



KWPN
NORTH AMERICA

2020 HANDBOOK & STALLION ROSTER



L Primo DG PROK D-OC
(Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref)
Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

UTOPIE "Combina"

Jacomar/Calvados



International Grand Prix Stallion
International Grand Prix Producer



ESCHER DFEN
by Escudo II

•Early Booking \$900•



•Limited Time Intro fee \$950•

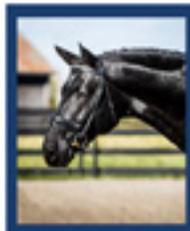
EUREQUINE



Donarweiss
by De Niro



Escher DFEN
by Escudo II



Dubarry
by Don Fredrico



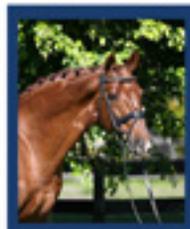
Don Roncalli
by Donnerhall



Utopie
by Jacomar



Landkönig
by Landadel



Wild Dance
by Wolkenstein II



Lord Adonis
by Lordanos



Relevantus
by Rabano



Rubignon
by Rubifstein I

All available with fresh semen shipped any day

www.eurequine.com

916 - 203 - 2247
Edgar Schutte



edgar@eurequine.com

Table of Contents

GENERAL INFORMATION

2020 Stallion Roster	2
Boards and Committee Members	4
KWPN-NA Mission Statement	5
New for 2020.....	5
2020 Stallion Service Auction	104
2020 Fee Schedule	164
Notes.....	168

BREEDING DIRECTIONS, GOALS, BOOKS AND PREDICATES

Breeding Directions and Goals	6
The Books.....	8
The Predicates	10
Winning Points.....	11
Prestatie Point System.....	11

ERKEND STUBBOOKS AND STALLIONS

Erkend Studbooks	12
KWPN Erkend Stallions	13

AFFILIATE STALLIONS

Affiliate Stallions.....	14
Affiliate Stallion FAQs.....	15

GENERAL INFORMATION

Transfer of Ownership.....	16
Duplicate Papers	16
Death of a Horse.....	16
Breeding	17

Breeding Methods, Stallion Activation, EVA, Reporting, Multiple Breedings, Embryo Transplant, Parentage Verification, Foreign Mares, Breeder of a Horse.

REGISTRATION

Breeding Directions, Books and Registers.....	18
Registering Foals	19
Suggested Breeding Directions Chart	19
Registration Fees Chart.....	19
Names and Naming Protocol Chart.....	20
Parentage Verification	20
Errors on Papers.....	20
Lifetime USEF Registration and Microchipping.....	20
Registration Options Between Types	20
Registration Possibilities Chart	21

KEURING GENERAL INFORMATION

Keuring Classes, Register B Horses.....	22
Metric Conversion Tables	22
Defects	23
Linear Scoring, IBOP Performance Test.....	23
Criteria for Studbook, Keur, Elite	24
Changing Breeding Directions	25
Participation Requirements and Information.....	26
<i>Entering, Liability Release, Membership, Ownership, Costs, Refunds, Bridle Numbers, Identification/Registration Papers, Branding/Rebranding.</i>	
Handlers/Riders	26
<i>Attire, Cell Phones/Smoking</i>	
Horses.....	26
<i>Immunizations, Shoes, Horse Attire, Artificial Means, Drugs, Safety, Injury/Veterinary Disclosure, Whips.</i>	

Register A Horses and Foreign Mares	27
OC Protocol for Mare Selections Chart	27
2020 Keuring Tour.....	165

KEURING STANDARD

LINEAR SCORING

KEURING - INSPECTION GUIDELINES

Young Horse Premium Grading	32
Young Horse Premiums.....	33
Studbook Inspections	33
Subsequent Inspections.....	33

DRESSAGE HORSE

Keuring Predicates and IBOP	34
Studbook and Ster Requirements	34
Free Movement.....	35
Keur Eligible, Keur Predicate, Sport Predicate.....	35
Dressage IBOP	35

GELDERS HORSE

Keuring Predicates and IBOP	36
Studbook and Ster Requirements	36
Free Movement, Free Jumping.....	36
Keur Eligible, Keur Predicate, Sport Predicate.....	37
Gelders IBOP	37

JUMPER/HUNTER HORSE

Keuring Predicates and IBOP	38
Studbook and Ster Requirements	38
Free Jumping.....	38
Keur Eligible, Keur Predicate, Sport Predicate.....	39
Jumper/Hunter IBOP	39
Free Jumping and IBOP Jumping Courses	39

HARNESS HORSE

Keuring Predicates and IBOP	40
Studbook and Ster Requirements	40
Keur Eligible, Keur Predicate, Sport Predicate.....	40
Path to Studbook for Register B Mares.....	41
Driving IBOP: Individual and Show Test	42
Alternative Driving IBOP	42

DG BAR CUP

GLOBAL EQUINE SIRES CUP

STALLION APPROVAL

General Approval Information.....	46
<i>Changing Breeding Direction, Physical Examination, Proof of Identification, Proven Parentage, Height, Drug Testing, Competition Requirements</i>	
Competition Requirements	47
Requirements Prior to Presentation	47
<i>Pedigree, Performance, Hard Surface, IBOP Riding Test, Sport/Offspring, Veterinary, Performance Testing, Competition, Foreign Stallions, Harness Stallions</i>	
Phases of Stallion Inspections.....	49
<i>Advice Keuring, First Round, Second Round, Evaluation of Offspring from Stallions Already Used in Breeding, Evaluation of Dam, Licensed Status, Performance Testing, Requirements After Approval.</i>	
EVA Protocol for Stallions	50
OC Protocol for Stallion Approvals In N.A.	51

Time Frame for the Approval Process	51
---	----

VETERINARY PROTOCOLS

PROK Radiograph Requirements/Protocol.....	52
NS/DJD Radiograph Requirements/Protocol.....	54
Breathing Apparatus.....	55
Reproductive System/Semen.....	55
Semen Fertility Classifications	55

GENOMIC BREEDING VALUES

OC Testing information.....	56
Questions and Answers.....	56
Warmblood Fragile Foal Syndrome (WFFS).....	58

AWARDS

2019 Keuring Top Tens	60
2019 Harness Top Fives.....	72
2019 Other Predicates.....	74
2019 Sport Awards	78
2019 FEI/WBFSH Studbook Rankings	88
2019 WBFSH Top Sire Rankings	90
General Requirements for Year-End Breed Awards.....	96

2019 SPECIAL AWARDS

Tony De Groot Member of the Year Award	106
Breeder of the Year Award	106
FEI Horse of the Year Award	107
Gert van der Veen Award.....	107
Breeder's Achievement Awards	108
ISF Keuring Championships.....	110

2020 AGM THANK YOU

CLASSIFICATION OF STALLIONS

Approved/Licensed/Erkend.....	112
Results for Stallions Presented in N.A.....	112
Foalbook/Watchlist	113
Stallion Offspring Statistics	114
Activated Stallions	118

TERMS & ABBREVIATIONS

Sport Levels.....	157/158
-------------------	---------

ADVERTISER INDEX

Rocky Ridge Stables.....	43
Equiluxe Marketing	59
Amish Country Images	64
Prima Equestrian	65
Natural Way Minerals	77
Lio Lomas.....	91
Tamara with the Camera	94
SusanJStickle.com	95
Stacy Lynne Photography	97
Timbach Farm.....	98
Naimark Photography.....	159
Canadream Farm.....	166
EurEquine.....	Inside Front Cover
Iron Spring Farm.....	Back Cover

2020 Stallion Roster

RIDING TYPE



Page
118

Big Star ind. erkend
(Quick Star x Nimmerdor)



Page
119

Connaisseur
(Con Amore x Donnerhall)



Page
120

Consul
(Nimmerdor x Purioso)



Page
121

Contango preferent
(Contender x Kronprinz)



Page
122

Crespo VDL
(Canturo x Candillo)



Page
123

Dakota VDL
(Casall x Contender)



Page
124

Everdale
(Lord Leatherdale x Negro)



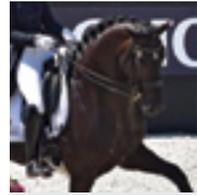
Page
125

Farrington keur
(Wellington x Doruto)



Page
126

Florianus II
(Florestan x Damenstolz)



Page
127

George Clooney
(De Niro x Wolkenanz)



Page
128

Glamourdale
(Lord Leatherdale x Negro)



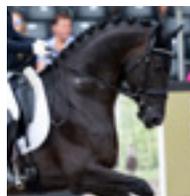
Page
129

Hennessy
(De Niro x Jazz)



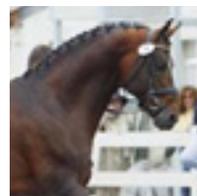
Page
130

Imothep ind. erkend
(Indoctro x Calvados)



Page
131

Jayson
(Johnson x Negro)



Page
132

Juventus
(Dublin x Principaal)



Page
133

Koning DG
(Bordeaux x Jazz)



Page
134

Kjento
(Negro x Jazz)



Page
135

L Primo DG
(Bordeaux x Contango)



Page
136

Lantanas
(Sir Donnerhall I x Hemmingway)



Page
137

Messenger VF
(Monte Bellini x Darco)



Page
138

Navarone
(Jus de Pomme x Armstrong)



Page
139

Negro preferent
(Ferro x Variant)



Page
140

Olivi keur
(Jazz x Aktion)



Page
141

Painted Black pref
(Gribaldi x Ferro)



Page
142

Rash R
(Cash x Rebel Z)



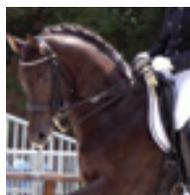
Page
143

Sir Sinclair keur
(Lord Sinclair x Flemmingh)



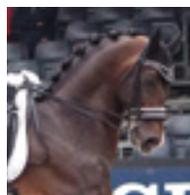
Page
144

Utopie/Combina
(Jacomar x Calvados)



Page
145

Wynton
(Jazz x Matador II)

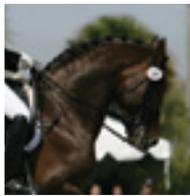


Page
146

Zhivago
(Krack C x Jazz)

KWPN of North America

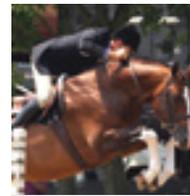
GELDERS TYPE



Page
147

Olivier crown, ind. erkend
(Idocus x Porter)

HUNTER TYPE



Page
148

Popeye K
(Voltaire x L Ronald)

HARNES TYPE



Page
149

Globetrotter
(Cizandro x Harald)



Page
150

Graaf Kelly
(Manno x Patijn)



Page
151

Jaleet licensed
(Atleet x Plain's Liberator)



Page
152

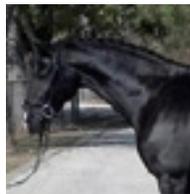
Vaandrager HBC
(Manno x Renovo)

KWPN VB APPROVED WITH ERKEND STUDBOOK



Page
153

Chin Quidam VDL appr. Hol.
(Chin Chin x Quidam de Revel)



Page
154

Dante MG appr. Old. Verband
(Chin Chin x Glenridge)



Page
154

E.R.P. van www.Olland.biz appr.
AES (Amadeus x Namelus R)



Page
155

Gaudi appr. AES
(Totilas x De Niro)



Page
155

Vinca appr. Old. Verband
(Métall x Idocus)



Page
156

Waterford appr. AWR
(Consul x Farmer)

The KWPN-NA

For over thirty years, the KWPN-NA has brought the passion and focus of the Dutch breeder home to North America.



The KWPN (Studbook of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse) is a Netherlands-based organization specializing in the breeding of jumper, dressage, hunter, harness and Gelders horses. Performance, durability, and attractive conformation are the most important factors on which the international success of the KWPN horse is based.

In 1983, the Dutch Warmblood Studbook in North America was established as the North American Department of the Royal Warmblood Studbook of the Netherlands (KWPN) in order to promote breeding and enjoyment of the KWPN horse in North America. As of January 1, 2006, the organization became known as the KWPN of North America, Inc.

Role of the KWPN-NA

For over thirty years, the non-profit KWPN-NA association has brought the passion and focus of the Dutch breeder home to North America, where breeders are now producing top international horses competing around the world in a variety of disciplines. With more than 1,300 members and an average of more than 420 registered foals annually over the last decade, the KWPN-NA has grown to become one of North America's largest Warmblood organizations.

Through a multitude of programs, the KWPN-NA staff and all-volunteer board work tirelessly to encourage the participation of registered KWPN horses in equestrian sport, and structure appropriate awards programs that will acknowledge and promote excellence on the part of KWPN horses, breeders, owners, riders and trainers in North America. The KWPN-NA also maintains an extensive database that records detailed breed registration information, inspection and performance results, ownership transfers and sales for all registered KWPN horses in North America; disseminates educational and informational data to breeders, owners and other interested individuals pertaining to the breeding, raising and approval of KWPN horses; schedules and

conducts inspections of stallions, foals, mares and geldings throughout North America; and promotes public awareness of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse.

OFFICERS/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Willy Arts - California - Chair
Meghan de Garay - Pennsylvania - Vice Chair
Judy Reggio - Pennsylvania - Secretary
Sandra Harper - California - Treasurer
Roy St. John Maher - Ontario - Director
Anna Beal - California - Director
Jos Sevriens - Georgia - Director

email the board of directors at:
BOD@kwpn-na.org

MEMBERS' COMMITTEE

Tracy Geller - Virginia - Chair
Cheryl Mayberry - Ontario
Susanne Manz - Maryland - Secretary
Carly Fisher - Massachusetts
Kathy Hickerson - New Hampshire
Maile de Goeij - Alberta - YKWPN-NA Liaison
Aaron Fisher - Pennsylvania - Harness Horse Liaison

email the members' committee at:
MC@kwpn-na.org

STALLION OWNERS COMMITTEE

Kathy Hickerson - Majestic Gaits, New Hampshire - Chair
Vicky Castegren - Hyperion Stud LLC, Virginia
Judy Reggio - Windy Ridge Farm, Pennsylvania
Natalie DiBerardinis - Hilltop Farm, Inc. Maryland
Marie-Josée Proulx - Canadream Farm, Ontario
Tish Quirk - Tish Quirk LLC, California
Justine Wilson - Breezy Hill South, South Carolina
Jesse Zehr - Dutch Central Stables, Indiana

email the stallion owners committee at:
SC@kwpn-na.org

FOUNDERS

J. Ashton Moore, California
Elizabeth Searle, California



Member
World Breeding
Federation for
Sport Horses

All correspondence should be directed to:

KWPN of North America
4037 Iron Works Parkway, #140
Lexington, KY 40511

phone | 859-225-5331

Fax | 859-554-0366

email | office@kwpn-na.org

website | www.kwpn-na.org

KWPN-NA

Mission Statement

To establish, maintain and operate a nonprofit association of breeders, owners and other interested individuals for the promotion and preservation of the registered (KWPN) Dutch Warmblood horse in North America.

To encourage the participation of registered KWPN horses in the various equestrian disciplines and structure appropriate awards programs that will acknowledge and promote excellence on the part of KWPN horses, breeders, owners, riders and trainers.

To maintain a database that records: detailed breed registration information, inspection and performance results, including ownership transfers and sales for all registered KWPN horses in North America.

To disseminate educational and informational data to breeders, owners and other interested individuals pertaining to the breeding, raising and approval of KWPN horses, including scheduling and conducting various inspections throughout North America of stallions, foals, mares and geldings.

To promote the public awareness of the KWPN horse through targeted advertising.

To cooperate with other associations, breed registries and/or government agencies on matters and issues pertaining to the horse industry in North America, including health and safety standards and other guidelines and regulations that may impact the activities of breeders, owners, riders and trainers of horses.



Photo: Prima Equestrian

New for 2020

See highlights below.

Affiliate Stallions

- Beginning in 2020 the KWPN-NA initiated the “Affiliate Stallion Program”. Non KWPN stallions that are approved with Erkend studbooks can now “activate” with the KWPN-NA

Veterinary

Endoscopy:

- Riding/Gelders mares and geldings no longer need to complete the Endoscopy examination.
- Harness horse mares and geldings must still complete the endoscopy requirement.
- All stallions must still complete the endoscopy examination as part of the approval process.

PROK vs. D-OC and NS/DJD (see page 53)

- Riding type stallions must pass the D-OC + NS/DJD radiographs as part of the approval process.
- Harness/Gelders stallions must pass PROK or D-OC + NS/DJD, depending on their relationship to the KWPN reference population.

Inspection Related

- Register A mares and geldings can be inspected for studbook and ster without meeting any additional requirements. They will also be eligible for awards.
- Register A and foreign registered mares (and geldings) no longer need to complete the endoscopy evaluation as one of the additional requirements.
- Riding/Gelders Mares that were Register A prior to being accepted into the studbook will need to meet necessary veterinary/sport requirements to be eligible for keur or elite.
- Starting 2019, mares can only become elite by passing the DNA test for OC (unless they earned the PROK predicate before the end of 2018).
- Stallion licensing for harness stallions takes place over two days. On the first day stallions are presented on the hard surface and perform the dressage test or the driving IBOP. Only stallions invited by the jury come back the second day and will do the alternative IBOP.

The KWPN-NA Handbook and Stallion Directory is an official publication of the KWPN of North America. ©2020 KWPN-NA.

Reproduction of any material without written permission is prohibited. All rights reserved.

The KWPN-NA Handbook and Stallion Directory is published annually and is sent to all current KWPN-NA members. The stallion listings in this directory neither give nor imply any recommendations, but reflect the breeding rules of the KWPN.

The KWPN-NA is a non-profit, tax-exempt corporation [IRS Code Sec. 501(c)(5)].

Breeding Directions & Goals

The KWPN is one of the largest sporthorse studbooks in the world and a very successful one. For years, the KWPN has held a top position in the studbook rankings of the World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses (WBFSH). For the 2018 competition season, The KWPN was ranked in First place for Dressage, Jumping *and* Eventing.

2019 Top North American based FEI Horse:

Verdades / Laura Graves: 5th Place FEI Dressage

Creedance / Kent Farrington: 9th Place FEI Jumping

Deniro Z / Elisabeth Halliday-Sharp: 48th Place FEI Eventing

The KWPN Horse

The KWPN horse is a sporthorse with international appeal. It is willing, fearless, physically and mentally strong, and bred to perform at the highest level. It is also reliable, easy to handle, and pleasing to the eye. Because of the KWPN's planned breeding policy, the KWPN horse possesses a sound mind in a sound body. The combination of an aptitude for sport and an uncomplicated temperament make these horses unique and very popular at all levels of equestrian sport and breeding. While the best KWPN horses perform under top riders at Grand Prix level in international show jumping and dressage, most are purchased by breeders, amateur riders, and horse enthusiasts.

From Workhorse to Olympic Champion

The KWPN is a modern association with a rich history. It was founded at a time when the horse was valued exclusively for its pulling power. That practical function has long since been replaced by others. Nowadays, the Royal Dutch Sport Horse represents a completely different set of values: the ability to impress enthusiasts around the world with top performances in show jumping, dressage, and spectacular driving events. With the original farm workhorse as the starting point, four different breeding directions emerged over the years, each with its own breeding goal and breeding council. Depending on its bloodlines, conformation, and abilities, a KWPN horse is registered as a jumping horse, dressage horse, harness horse, or Gelders horse. This last type has remained closest to the common foundation horse and has proven to be the most versatile under saddle as well as in harness.

World-Class Sport and Hobby

With complete conviction and enthusiasm, the KWPN strives to achieve its goal: to breed modern sporthorses that perform at the top level of international equestrian sports. Likewise, it aims to breed healthy horses that happily and easily do what is expected of them. Achieving this goal has made the KWPN a worldwide name. However, the KWPN does not focus exclusively on world-class sport; after all, most riders do not have the ambition or opportunity to actively participate in equestrian sports as professionals. Therefore, the KWPN also considers facilitation of suitable matches between the large population of amateur owners and their horses a very important task. For this reason, the temperament of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse is just as important as its sport talent because ultimately everyone prefers a good, willing horse.

Breeding Directions and General Breeding Goal

Since 2006, the KWPN has distinguished between four breeding directions in Holland and five in North America. The largest group (85–90%) consists of the Riding horses, which are subdivided into the Dressage, Jumping, and in N.A. the Hunter, disciplines. The other two breeding directions are the Harness horse and the Gelders horse. Even though each breeding direction has its own additional objectives, in the first instance all horses fall under the general KWPN breeding goal, which is focused on breeding a versatile performance horse that can perform at the highest levels with:

- A constitution that enables long-term usefulness;
- A character that supports the will and ability to perform in harmony with the rider as well as being friendly towards people;
- Functional and attractive conformation and a correct movement mechanism that supports a naturally good performance;

Breeding Goal for Dressage Horses

For the dressage discipline the KWPN focuses in particular on the highest possible genotypic and phenotypic predisposition for dressage for the following characteristics:

- **Conformation:** Correct, long-lined and functional conformation with balanced proportions with elegance and an attractive appearance;
- **Movement:** Natural uphill movement with good self-carriage, scope, suspension, suppleness, power, self-carriage, impulsion, balance, light-footedness and purity in the walk, trot and canter. Can easily lengthen and shorten strides;
- **Collection:** The ability to collect by shifting the center of gravity backward and downward, bringing the hindlegs further under the body, bending the joints and lifting the back upward by tilting the pelvis;
- **Attitude and Rideability:** Is intelligent and balanced, diligent, has a cooperative and reliable character, is comfortable to ride, has a good mouth, responds quickly to light aids, is submissive and can combine engagement and relaxation. Can quickly adapt to a strange environment;
- **Health:** Has a healthy constitution.

Breeding Goal for Jumper Horses

For the jumper discipline the KWPN focuses in particular on the highest possible genotypic and phenotypic predisposition for jumping for the following characteristics:

- **Conformation:** Correct, long-lined and functional conformation with balanced proportions with elegance and an attractive appearance,
- **Movement:** Correct and balanced movement with suppleness, self-carriage impulsion,
- **Canter:** Has a light-footed canter that is carried and can quickly extend and collect,
- **Athletic ability:** Power, strength, efficiency, suppleness and the ability to jump forward during the moment of suspension, can bring the hindlegs under the body and put weight on the hindlegs.
- **Reflexes:** Has quick reflexes with impulsion and is careful,
- **Attitude and Rideability:** Is intelligent and balanced, diligent, has a cooperative and reliable character, has a good mouth, responds quickly to light aids and is submissive, can combine engagement and relaxation. Can quickly adapt to a strange environment. Can develop good scope through a good attitude.
- **Overview:** Is naturally careful.
- **Health:** Has a healthy constitution.

Breeding Goal for Hunter Horses

For the hunter discipline the KWPN also aims for the following:

- The hunter horse has a long-lined, generous, correct model with balanced proportions and an attractive appearance.
- The hunter horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, self-carriage and impulsion.
- The hunter horse is characterized by its steady and cooperative temperament.
- The hunter has a long, flowing stride that smoothly covers the ground in a steady rhythm, with little knee or hock action.
- A hunter is a beautiful horse with a well-bred, noble presence; and its comfortable, flat movement makes it easy to ride.

Breeding Goal for Gelders Horses

The breeding goal of the Gelders horse is specifically aimed at:

- A versatile horse that can be used for driving as well as under saddle and that is distinguished by a happy appearance and is reliable with a willing character,
- A horse that moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, carrying power and impulsion.
- A horse that in the trot and canter shows clear knee action in the foreleg and powerful use of the hindleg, good use of the hock and a lot of self-carriage.
- The Gelders horse jumps gladly with good technique and is careful.

Breeding Goal for Harness Horses

For the harness horse the following applies.

- The KWPN harness horse must be able to sustain competition at the highest levels of sport.
- The harness horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, carrying power and impulsion.
- The harness horse is easy to handle, easy to drive and intelligent, with a willing and hard-working character.
- The harness horse has proud self-carriage combined with specific trot characteristics: good suspension, a foreleg that moves out well with high knee action and a hindleg that comes under the body with power.

Eventing Horses

Although not a specific breeding type, an increasing number of KWPN horses are excelling in eventing. A good eventer demonstrate several key qualities. One is talent for dressage, which usually goes hand-in-hand with several distinct traits: a nice front and good basic gaits, the most important of which is the canter. In addition, an eventer is careful over jumps and quick off the ground. Furthermore, an eventer is more than an outstanding jumper—it possesses courage, tenacity, durability, and health.



2019 Land Rover Harness Horse Breed Demo, Photo: JJ Sillman Photography

Books and Predicates

After extensive evaluation at the advice of the breeding council, the Registration Rules for Riding Type horses have been slightly modified so that (slightly) more foals are registered directly into the Foalbook:

- The list of erkend studbooks has been expanded from the best 17 WBFSH member studbooks to all warmblood horse studbooks that are full members of the WBFSH.
- If at the time of registration the KWPN knows that the sire of a foal is from a KWPN erkend studbook and that the stallion in question has already complied with the additional requirements of endoscopy, radiographs and aptitude for performance, that foal will be registered directly into the foalbook.

Books

Foalbook for riding type horses (DP/SP/HP)

1. The foalbook for riding type horses includes horses:
 - a. **by** a KWPN approved or erkend stallion and
 - b. **Out of** a mare that is registered with the KWPN, a KWPN erkend studbook or the Jockey Club and
 - c. **Where** a minimum of one of the parent is approved, erkend or registered as a riding horse within the DP/SP/HP disciplines.
2. The foalbook for riding type horses also includes horses:
 - a. **by** a sire that is approved with an erkend studbook **and**
 - Has a normally functioning breathing apparatus and does not suffer from laryngeal hemiplegia (roaring) as described in the KWPN veterinary requirements **and**
 - Has met the standard for the PROK predicate **or** for the D-OC predicate plus the radiographs for navicular syndrome (NS) and degenerative joint disease (DJD) **and**
 - Has a verifiable performance record at:
 - **Dressage:** Minimum of one start at Grand Prix level at a CDI with a minimum score of 65% **or**
 - **Jumping:** Grand Prix level jumping – minimum of one start in a championship with a minimum height of 1.50 at a CSI*** (or more stars) with a maximum 4 penalty points **or**
 - **Gelders:** Minimum 1.40m jumping, Prix St. Georges dressage, or national level competition in harness sport or eventing.
 - **Or** Is a proven sire (two successive years with a sport index that has a positive deviation of two times the standard deviation with a reliability percentage above 75%) **or**
 - Has a minimum of six offspring listed in the WBFSH rankings for jumping and dressage and
 - b. **Out of** a mare that is registered with the KWPN, a KWPN erkend studbook or the Jockey Club,
 - c. **Where** a minimum of one of the parents is approved, erkend or registered as a riding type with the discipline of dressage or jumping.
3. If the dam is in the B Register (or CP), her sire must be approved, erkend or registered in the KWPN foalbook as a DP/SP/HP for the foal to be eligible for foalbook papers, otherwise the foal will receive Register B papers.

Harrold S (Vivaldi pref x Zantana Sollenberg EPTM (dr) Sport (dr) x Fidermark), Photo: Terri Miller



4. From 2006 forward, registration in N.A. for riding type horses has been in the dressage, jumper or hunter disciplines, according to the wishes of the breeder. If the breeder does not choose a discipline, the foal will be registered in the discipline with the highest breeding expectation, which -in North America- would be that of the stallion.
5. If one of the parents is registered in the Gelders breeding direction, the breeder may choose the Gelders breeding direction or one of the riding types.

Register A for riding type horses (DP/SP/HP)

1. Register A for riding type horses includes horses:
 - a. **by** a sire that is approved with a KWPN erkend studbook *or* **by** a sire that is ranked within the top 250 of the final WBFSH dressage or jumping rankings *or* **by** a sire ranked between 11th and 100th place on the final WBFSH sire rankings.
 - b. **Out of** a mare that is registered with the KWPN, a KWPN erkend studbook or the Jockey Club.
 - c. **Where** a minimum of one of the parents is approved, erkend or registered as a riding type with the discipline of dressage or jumping.
2. If the dam is in the B Register (or CP), her sire must be approved, erkend or registered in the KWPN foalbook as a DP/SP/HP for the foal to be eligible for foalbook papers, otherwise the foal will receive Register B papers.
3. From 2006 forward, registration in N.A. for riding type horses has been in the dressage, jumper or hunter disciplines, according to the wishes of the breeder. If the breeder does not choose a discipline, the foal will be registered in the discipline with the highest breeding expectation, which -in North America- would be that of the stallion
4. If one of the parents is registered in the Gelders breeding direction, the breeder may choose the Gelders breeding direction or one of the riding types.
5. The riding type Register A for the dressage discipline also includes horses:
 - a. **by** a sire that is approved or erkend by the KWPN and
 - b. **Out of** a mare that is registered with
 - Lusitano (Associação Portuguesa De Criadores do Cavalo Puro Sangue Lusitano) or
 - P.R.E. (Asociacion Nacional De Criadores De Caballos de Pura Raza Española).

Gelders and Harness type horses

There has been no change in the registration rules for Gelders and Harness type horses.

Foalbook (vb) generally includes foals

- **by:** KWPN approved or erkend stallions;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook, Thoroughbred or Erkend studbook mares.
- Horses registered in the Foalbook may be presented for studbook without completing any other requirements.

Register A (Reg A) generally includes foals

- **by:** Licensed stallions or stallions from an Erkend studbook;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook or Erkend Studbook mares.
- Register A foals are eligible for keuring premium grading classes. Horses registered in the Register A may be presented for studbook as long as the horse completes any compulsory additional requirements. These may include radiographs, endoscopy and/or performance.

Register B (Reg B) generally includes foals:

- **by:** KWPN Foalbook or Watch List stallions, stallions from a studbook that is not Erkend by the KWPN, or non-approved Hackney stallions;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook, Thoroughbred or Erkend Studbook mares or mares registered with a Warmblood studbook not Erkend by the KWPN.
- Foals from one KWPN and one non-Warmblood or unregistered parent.



Isabel ISF (UB 40 Keur x Rabiola Keur Pref Prest by Metall)

Photo: Carole MacDonald

Predicates reflect the various parts of the KWPN breeding goal: performance, conformation, soundness and durability. Some predicates are earned by the horse itself, others are earned through offspring.

PREDICATES

Since 2007, studbook inspection and acquisition of the ster, keur, IBOP and sport predicates are only available within a horse's breeding direction. Ster mares previously accepted into the studbook as a Riding type will receive their keur predicate in the breeding direction of their performance test or sport record (Dressage, Jumper or Hunter). Riding type mares can earn the PROK, preferent and prestatie predicates in the same manner as Dressage/Jumper/Hunter type mares. These predicates do not change the breeding direction.

- **Mares:** ster, keur, PROK, D-OC, IBOP, elite, sport, preferent, prestatie and crown. NL only: EPTM.
- **Geldings and non-approved stallions:** ster, PROK, D-OC, IBOP, sport (N.A. only) and crown
- **Approved stallions:** sport (N.A. only), keur, preferent
Non-approved stallions in N.A.: ster, sport, Licensed
Non-approved stallions in NL: ster, 2de bez, 3de bez, aangew.

Predicates Earned at a Keuring (Specific to a Breeding Direction)

Ster (★) A horse with the ster predicate has above average conformation and movement and/or jumping. The ster predicate is awarded at studbook inspection to stallions, mares and geldings that have earned minimum points for conformation and movement or jumping. Minimum height for ster is 160cm. See pages 32–41 for specifics per type.

Note: Register A horses are able to earn the ster predicate without completing any additional requirements.

Keur (K): A predicate for ster mares that are keur eligible, having conformation higher than for ster, and that have passed an IBOP performance test or equivalent sport requirements. See pages 32–41 for specifics per type.

New: Prior to receiving the keur predicate, ster mares that were formerly registered in the A Register must also meet the requirements for the PROK or D-OC predicate unless the sire has met the standards of the radiograph evaluation. If the relationship between the horse and the KWPN reference population for osteochondrosis is insufficient or if the reliability is less than 30%, the mare must meet the requirements for the complete radiograph examination.

PROK: Project Röntgenologisch Onderzoek KWPN (Project Radiographical Research KWPN). The PROK predicate is awarded to horses that meet the KWPN's radiograph requirements. Radiographs are evaluated by an independent KWPN committee. See pages 52–53 for specifics.

New: D-OC (DNA Predicate for Osteochondrosis): A predicate for stallions and mares based on the DNA analysis for osteochondrosis (OC). Register A or foreign mares from a sire that has not met the KWPN radiograph requirements must meet **both** the D-OC and radiograph requirements for NS and DJD for acceptance into the studbook.

Elite: A predicate awarded to keur mares that also have either the PROK or the D-OC predicate.

New for 2020! Riding type mares can earn the elite predicate only through D-OC only UNLESS the relationship between the mare and the KWPN-reference population for OC is insufficient or the reliability of the genomic value for OC is lower than 30%. In that case the mare must still complete the PROK radiograph evaluation. If a mare has passed a PROK evaluation in 2018 or earlier and she becomes keur in 2020 or 2020, the PROK predicate will still count toward her elite predicate because she earned the PROK predicate prior to the end of the transition period. Harness/Gelders mares will still use PROK to earn their elite predicate.

- **Riding Type Mares:** Keur + D-OC = Elite
- **Harness/Gelders Type Mares:** Keur + PROK = Elite

IBOP: A predicate for horses that successfully complete the KWPN riding or driving test. The horse must earn a minimum of 75 out of 100 points. The IBOP predicate counts toward the sport requirement for keur if the mare is keur eligible. See pages 34–42 for requirements per type.

Predicates Not Earned at a Keuring and Not Specific to any One Breeding Direction

Preferent: A predicate awarded to KWPN Foalbook or Studbook, Register A or B, Auxiliary Foalbook/Studbook mares that have produced three offspring that have earned the ster predicate. The predicate may also be awarded posthumously. Offspring must be:

- **Mare:** ster, keur or elite
- **Gelding:** ster quality
- **Stallion:** ster, 2nd or 3rd round, selected for performance test, or approved by the KWPN or Erkend studbook.

Prestatie: A predicate awarded to KWPN registered mares that have a minimum of two and maximum of three offspring* earning a combined minimum of five points as described. The predicate may also be awarded posthumously. Performance in two disciplines by a single offspring both count toward the prestatie predicate according to the point system. In the case of multiple performances in the same discipline, only the higher one will count. See chart on next page for point system.

Note: The average age for mares in Holland to receive the Prestatie predicate is around 15 to 17 years of age. The earliest a mare has received the predicate is at age 11 (four mares).

Sport: A predicate awarded to KWPN-NA registered mares, stallions and geldings (stallions and geldings in N.A. only) based on their own performance in sport at FEI, USEF, USDF or USEA recognized shows. Owners can request the predicate by mailing in the registration paper along with official proof of sport results required. After confirmation, new papers and a certificate will be mailed

- 1 point at minimum Z2 dressage* (L3T2)
- 6 points at minimum Z level jumping (Level 6 jumping; jumps to 1.30m or 4'3")
- 6 points in 3'6" + Hunter Division (Amateur, Junior, and Professional Division)
- 6 points at Z level eventing (Preliminary) with no more than 20 penalty points in cross country
- 50 Points earned at Keurings either in the IBOP or the Fine Harness Cup

Crown:  A KWPN-NA performance predicate awarded to stallions, mares and geldings competing at FEI levels. Horses must be within the 300 top ranked dressage or jumping horses in the year's final WBFSH/FEI rankings.

* *Offspring may be KWPN registered or registered with an Erkend stud-book and have verifiable proven parentage.*

** *Dressage tests 2003 and later only.*

Winning Points may be Earned as Follows

DRESSAGE

- 70% or more = 3 winning points
- 65% to 70% = 2 winning points
- 60 to 65% = 1 winning point
- 50 to 60% = no change
- 45 to 50% = 1 losing point

JUMPER/HUNTER

- Clear round = 2 winning points
- One rail down (4 faults) = 1 winning point
- Four rails down (16 faults) = 1 losing point
- Elimination = 2 losing points

EVENTING

- Completing cross country without faults = 2 points and within time limit
- Completing cross country with not more than = 1 point
10 penalty points at M level or 20 penalty points at Z level
- Elimination from cross country = 2 losing points

HARNES

Points earned from the IBOP and the Fine Harness Cup.

- IBOP = 1 pt for every 10 in the IBOP
- Fine Harness Cup Score 1 – 10 determined by keuring judge

Prestatie Point System for Riding Types

Completed KWPN Stallion Performance test	1
Completed KWPN stallion performance test and is approved	2
Riding type IBOP with minimum 80 points	1
Dressage competition at Z1+1 (one point at L3T1) ³	1
Dressage competition at Z2+1 (one point at L3T2 or higher) ³	2
Dressage competition at Grand Prix with minimum 60%.....	3
Jumping competition M+5 (5 points at Level 5) ³	1
Jumping competition Z+1 or higher (one point at Level 6 or higher)	2
Jumping competition at 1.50m or higher (max. 4 penalty points)	3
Eventing M+5 (five points at Training Level).....	1
Eventing Z+1 (one point at Level 6 or higher).....	2
Combined Driving at International level, all components	1

*M jumping (1.20m) = 3'11", Level 5 Jumpers or Second year Green Hunters
Z jumping (1.30m) = 4'3", Level 6 Jumpers or Regular Working Hunters
M eventing (CC 1.20m) = Training level (3'11")
Z eventing (CC 1.30m) = Preliminary level (4'3")*

Prestatie Point System for Harness Type

Completed KWPN Stallion Performance test	1
Harness IBOP	
1996 and later more than 80 points but less than 85	1
85 points or more (all scores minimum of 8)	2
Harness competition with 50 to 99 points (excl. ladies classes)	1
Harness competition with 100 points or more (excl. ladies classes)	2

Prestatie Point System for Gelders Type

Complete KWPN Stallion Performance Test	1
Gelders IBOPs	
1995– 2006 45 points jumping or 45 points dressage, minimum of 7 for gaits 85 points or more, minimum of 6 for gaits	1
Gelders IBOP in harness: 85 points	1
2006 and later 80 points in IBOP under saddle.....	1
Dressage competition at M+5 (five points at L2T2)	1
Dressage competition at Z1+1 (one point at L3T1).....	2
Jumping competition M+5 (5 points at Level 5)	1
Jumping competition Z+1 or higher (one point at Level 6).....	2
Eventing M+5 (five points at Training Level).....	1
Eventing Z+1 (one point at Level 6 or higher).....	2
Combined driving M+5	1
Combined driving International Level.....	1

Erkend Studbooks and Stallions



Mescalero AP (Apache keur x Gesterrika V.H.M. ster PROK x Vivadi pref),

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

KWPN Erkend Studbooks

For Riding Type breeding the KWPN recognizes studbooks that:

- Are recognized by the appropriate governmental authority in their country of origin, and
- Have a goal for the breeding of warmblood horses that matches the breeding goal of the KWPN, and
- Are [full] members of the World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses (WBFSH).

For harness horse breeding, the following studbooks are erkend:

- Dutch Hackney Studbook (large size)
- Hackney Horse Society – England (large size)
- American Saddlebred Horse Association – N.A. only.

Layla EP ster keur elig PROK (Vitalis x Bakara keur sport (dr) x Sir Sinclair keur D-0C), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

The list of erkend studbooks has been expanded from the best 17 WBFSH member studbooks to studbooks that are full members of the WBFSH and have a stated breeding goal matching that of the KWPN.

North American Erkend Studbooks

North American warmblood studbooks that are full members of the WBFSH and whose European parent studbooks are recognized by the appropriate governmental authority in their country of origin and have a breeding goal that matches that of the KWPN, are considered to be Erkend Studbooks:

Horses registered with studbooks that are either not full WBFSH members or do not have a European parent studbook with a breeding goal that matches that of the KWPN will be reviewed on a case by case basis:

Please visit the WBFSH website at <http://www.wbfsb.org/GB/Members/The%20Members%20and%20Associate%20Members.aspx> to get a complete listing.

The Asociación Nacional De Criadores De Caballos de Pura Raza Española (ANCCE), Associação Brasileira De Criadores do Cavalo Puro Sangue Lusitano (ABPSL) and Associação Portuguesa De Criadores do Cavalo Puro Sangue Lusitano (APSL) are not erkend.

Crosses with non-sporhorse breeds (Appaloosa, Arabian, Belgian or other Draft breeds, Morgan, AQHA, Paint, Pinto, Lippizan, Andalusian, etc.) or unregistered horses may be eligible for Register B after pedigree review.

Please send in pedigrees to the KWPN-NA office for review prior to breeding.



Recognition of individual stallions has also been expanded somewhat:

- Stallions that have earned a top ten position in the WBFSH Sire Rankings can achieve Erkend status without meeting veterinary requirements.
- The required sport level for jumpers has been lowered somewhat to 1.50m **** (4 star) level.

KWPN Erkend Stallions

Besides Erkend studbooks there are also individually erkend stallions. The decision to designate a stallion as erkend is made on the recommendation of the stallion committee of the stallion's discipline or on the basis of the WBFSH Sire Rankings.

Stallions that are presented for KWPN erkend status do not have to participate in the First through Third rounds of stallion presentations or in a performance test and are not required to meet KWPN veterinary requirements (although it is preferred).

To find out if a particular outside stallion is erkend, please contact the KWPN-NA office.

Stallions must meet the following criteria:

- Have a minimum height of 1.60m.
- After considering all available information, the stallion can, in the opinion of the Stallion Committee, contribute to the realization of the KWPN breeding goal for his discipline.
- The stallion performs or has performed at
 - **Dressage:** a minimum Prix St. Georges / Intermediate I level with good results or has multiple offspring who perform internationally at Grand Prix level;
 - **Jumping:** a minimum of 1.50m **** (4-star) level with a maximum of 4 penalty points;**Or** has multiple offspring who perform at minimum 1.50m **** (4-star) level.
- If he has already sired 10 or more registered offspring at home or abroad, a minimum of ten offspring must be evaluated, the result of this evaluation will be taken into account in the decision to recognize the stallion.
- The stallion has preferably completed the radiograph evaluation as described in the Veterinary regulations or the result of the evaluation is known so that it can be made public. Designation of erkend status is also possible if no radiograph results are known.



Ode to Joy (Contango pref x Wellspring x Wellington keur),
Photo: courtesy Cean Embrey

- The stallion has preferably been DNA-typed for osteochondrosis and has a genomic breeding value, provided he is sufficiently related to the reference population. If the relationship of the stallion to the KWPN reference population is insufficient, or if the reliability is lower than 30%, the stallion must meet the requirements for the complete radiograph examination
- Stallions within the top ten rankings of the WBFSH final sire rankings can be designated as Erkend without any further requirements.
- After being designated as Erkend, the stallion will be placed on the list of KWPN Erkend Stallions. Foals from Erkend stallions have the same registration possibilities as those from KWPN approved stallions.
- Available genetic breeding values will be published.
- Erkend stallions will be evaluated on their breeding results when a reliable breeding value is available, and on that basis they will retain or lose their erkend status.

Affiliate Stallion

Beginning in 2020 the KWPN-NA implemented a new policy regarding non-KWPN stallions approved by Erkend Studbooks. These stallions are now called "Affiliate Stallions". These stallions are able to "activate" with the KWPN-NA and advertise on our website. Due to the KWPN's "open studbook" policy, offspring of stallions approved by Erkend registries (most full members of the WBFSh) are eligible to register KWPN-NA in our Register A book. At the age of 3 or older, Register A fillies can be evaluated and placed into our Studbook and are potentially eligible for the Ster predicate. Register A mares must complete any veterinary or performance requirements that their sire did not meet before obtaining Keur status.



Starting in 2020, even outside stallions must pay a fee for breeding with the KWPN-NA annually to ensure that their foals are eligible for registration with the KWPN-NA. If this fee is not paid by the stallion owner, the mare owner will be responsible for a \$100 per foal fee. Stallions must pay this fee on an annual basis. This includes submission of a signed form and payment of stallion dues.

A stallion will be considered an "Affiliate Stallion" upon the payment of these dues. He will have a page on the KWPN-NA website with contact, offspring, sport and inspection information. This will allow mare owners to be able to choose a stallion approved with an Erkend studbook whose offspring will not be charged the \$100 fee per foal. The stallion's page will also provide information on what additional veterinary or performance requirements must be met by his Register A offspring.

Affiliate vs Licensed: A KWPN Licensed stallion has been through the KWPN inspection process and has completed all veterinary requirements as well as passed an IBOP or completed their sport requirement. The Register A offspring of KWPN Licensed stallions will not have to complete additional veterinary requirements to obtain Keur status as their sire will have already completed them. An Affiliate stallion is a stallion approved with an Erkend studbook whose offspring are eligible for Register A papers. To obtain Keur

status, Register A offspring of Affiliate stallions will have to complete the KWPN veterinary or performance requirements that their sire has not met.

- **Submitted information:** If provided, official inspection information about affiliate stallions will be published, as well as sport information submitted by the owner. If this is the first year your stallion is being advertised, please give as much detailed information as possible. Verifiable sport results for the stallion and/or his offspring may also be emailed.
- **Websites:** If you have a website, please provide us with the address so we can publish it online on your stallion's page.
- **Advertising:** Advertising for farms in the directory will be accepted until December 15th.
- **Photos:** Please submit several photos of your stallion that can be published on the website. Copy-righted photos must be accompanied by a release for web usage.
- **Breeding Reports:** The completed Report of Mares Bred forms are due in the KWPN-NA office by December 1st of the breeding year.
- **DNA:** The KWPN-NA office must have DNA on file for any affiliate stallion.

It is advisable to report all breedings to the KWPN-Office, but mark those mares for which the mare owner wishes to register the resulting foal with the KWPN-NA. By signing this agreement, the stallion owner/agent agrees to comply with all the rules of the KWPN-NA and KWPN. If the stallion owner does not comply with the KWPN-NA and KWPN rules, the stallion may not be eligible for renewal in a following year and foals resulting from the breedings during that season will not be eligible for registration without a \$100 per foal fee. ** For the 2020 Breeding Season, Affiliate Stallions that choose to "activate" with the KWPN-NA, their 2020 offspring's \$100 per foal fee will be waived.



Sternlicht (Soliman de Hus x Rhapsody GGF x Rascalino),
Photo: courtesy Hilltop Farm

Affiliate Stallion FAQs

What is a LICENSED stallion?

A KWPN Licensed stallion has been through the KWPN inspection process and has completed all veterinary requirements as well as passed an IBOP or completed their sport requirement. The Register A offspring of KWPN Licensed stallions will not have to complete additional veterinary requirements to obtain Keur status as their sire will have already completed them.

What is an ACTIVATED stallion?

A KWPN-NA activated stallion has paid the appropriate annual fees in order to register their offspring. This is an annual fee applied to KWPN Approved, Licensed, VB, KWPN stallions approved with Erkend Studbooks, or non KWPN Warmblood stallions Individually approved, or Individually Erkend.

What is an AFFILIATE stallion?

An Affiliate stallion is a non-KWPN stallion approved with an Erkend studbook* whose offspring are eligible for Register A papers. To obtain Keur status, Register A offspring of Affiliate stallions will have to complete the KWPN veterinary and/or performance requirements that their sire has not met. Until now, non-KWPN stallions approved with an Erkend studbook have not had the opportunity to “activate” with the KWPN-NA. by joining the new Affiliate Stallion Program, these stallions will be considered fully “activated”, the same as KWPN-NA stallions.

*What is an ERKEND studbook/registry?

An Erkend Registry is any studbook that is a full member of the WBFSh. See here: <http://www.wbfsh.org/GB/Members/The%20Members%20and%20Associate%20Members.aspx>

Please note that there are a few exceptions to the accepted studbook list. Please see the KWPN-NA handbook for details.

Can non-KWPN stallions sire KWPN-eligible foals?

Due to the KWPN's “open studbook” policy, offspring of non-KWPN stallions approved by Erkend registries are eligible to register in the KWPN-NA Register A book. At the age of 3 or older, Register A fillies can be evaluated and placed into our Studbook and are potentially eligible for the Ster predicate. Register A mares must complete any veterinary or performance requirements that their sire did not meet before obtaining Keur status.

What is the rule change for next year regarding the new KWPN-NA Affiliate Stallion Program?

Starting in 2020, stallions must pay an annual fee for breeding with the KWPN-NA to join the Affiliate Stallion Program and ensure that their resulting 2021 foals are eligible for registration. *Please note: For any non-KWPN stallion that is activated for the 2020 breeding

season, a special grace period will be given so that the \$100 non-activated stallion fee will also be waived not only for 2021 foals, but also for 2020 foals (those resulting from 2019 breedings).*

How much is the KWPN-NA Affiliate Stallion Program fee?

The fee is \$300 per year if paid by the stallion owner. If this fee is not paid by the stallion owner, the mare owner will be responsible for a \$100 per foal fee (in addition to KWPN-NA registration fees). However, as a savings for mare owners, any foal that is registered within 60 days of birth will receive a \$50 discount off of their KWPN-NA registration fee.

Why implement this new fee?

Upon reviewing our stallion activation policies, it became clear that there was an inequity between approved KWPN stallions and non KWPN stallions approved with Erkend studbooks. In an effort to regulate our stallion policies and to have a more uniform fee structure, the KWPN-NA Board of Directors has approved this new Affiliate Stallion Program and fee.

What are the benefits for a stallion becoming part of the KWPN-NA Affiliate Stallion Program?

Affiliate stallions will enjoy similar promotional benefits of other KWPN-NA Activated stallions including a dedicated page on the KWPN-NA website. These pages will include pertinent information about the stallion including breeding fees, contract details, notable offspring results, performance results and stallion testing results if available. They will also contain a list of veterinary requirements their offspring will need to meet in order to obtain keur status. Affiliated stallions will also be eligible for promotion on KWPN-NA social media channels.

How do I sign up for my stallion to become part of the KWPN-NA Affiliate Stallion Program?

It's easy: simply complete and sign the KWPN-NA Affiliate Stallion Activation Form, submit to the KWPN-NA office, and pay the annual fee. For any questions, please contact the KWPN-NA office at (859) 225-5331.

General Information

Transfer of Ownership

The following are required to transfer the ownership of a horse:

- Original registration papers (and passport if applicable);
- A completed ownership transfer form;
- A Bill of Sale, signed transfer form or other documentation establishing ownership from the last owner recorded with the KWPN. If a bill of sale from the previously recorded owner is not available, please use the Ownership Affidavit.
- Imported horses being transferred for the first time require three photographs clearly showing all markings for identification purposes.
- A transfer fee (\$25) with a full membership for \$110; or a one-time non-member transfer fee of \$50.
- For expedited transfer of ownership, please add \$100 to the above.

In the case of a newly imported horse and if it is absolutely not possible to obtain a release from the last owner in Holland, please contact the KWPN-NA office about a release from the KWPN. If the KWPN-NA is able to obtain a release for a transfer from the KWPN, it may still be possible to complete the transfer.

Depending on the time of year, it should take about 2–3 weeks for the transfer to be completed and for the papers to be back in your hands. It may take longer during keuring season. If you have not received your papers after a month, please call the KWPN-NA office to inquire. If a year passes without notifying the KWPN-NA office, duplicate papers must be applied for.

Multiple Owners

If ownership of a horse is listed on the papers as ‘person one’ and ‘person two’ (married or not), both owners will have to sign the bill of sale or the transfer of ownership form. If ownership is listed as ‘person one’ and/ or ‘person two’, either person can sign off on the horse.

Horses Sold by Third Parties

Horses Sold through an Agent: If a horse is sold through an agent you will need:

- The signature of the last KWPN owner of record, *OR*
- A signed agreement giving an agent permission to sell horse(s) for a particular owner, *OR*
- A bill of sale signed by the owner of record, *OR*
- A (notarized) Affidavit of Ownership.

Horses Sold through an Auction: If a horse is sold through an auction we still need the signature of the KWPN owner of record. We need either a signed agreement between the auction and the owner of record, *or* a bill of sale signed by the owner of record.

Duplicate Papers

If registration papers have been lost, stolen or destroyed, please complete the application for duplicate papers and submit it to the office along with the requested documentation:

- Registered names and registration numbers of horse, sire and dam;
- Copy of original registration papers, if possible;
- Minimum of three photographs for identification, clearly showing: entire horse, front of the head, legs and all markings;
- A hair sample (pulled from the mane with roots attached) for a DNA test (see parentage verification) or a signed affidavit from a veterinarian stating the chip number, sex, age, color and markings;
- Application and explanation of loss must be signed by the owner of record or by the current owner if accompanied by a properly documented paper trail from that last KWPN owner of record. Without a properly documented paper trail, the last KWPN owner of record will be contacted to determine whether a duplicate registration may be issued to you.
- The fee for a duplicate paper is \$200 with DNA or \$140 with a microchip;
- For expedited duplicate registration papers, please add \$100 to each of the above.

New papers will be issued if horse identification and ownership are clearly established. Request may be denied if horse identification or ownership is not clearly established. No refunds will be made.

If the original registration paper is found, please return the duplicate to the KWPN-NA office; a \$25 rebate will be issued.

Death of a Horse, an Insured Horse

The registration paper of a deceased horse must be returned to the KWPN-NA office in order to close the horse’s file. The paper will be returned to the owner upon written request.

If a horse is taken over by an insurance company, the original paper must be returned to the registry. The condemnation of the horse will be recorded.

Breeding

Acceptable breeding methods

Besides live cover or insemination with fresh or frozen semen, the KWPN recognizes three alternative breeding methods through which foals may be conceived and registered:

- Embryo Transfer
- Intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI)
- Cloning

Activation for Breeding

KWPN stallions in North America must be activated for breeding each year (this includes Foalbook stallions). There is an annual fee for

the activation of a stallion. Approved stallions that are activated will have their own page in the Stallion Directory and Handbook, as well as a page on the website. Foalbook stallions that are activated will be listed in the Handbook.

Equine Viral Arteritis:

Any new breeding stallion (including Approved, Foalbook and newly imported stallions) must be tested for EVA prior to first his first breeding season. If the blood test is positive, a semen test must be done to determine if the stallion is a shedder. EVA testing will not be required for activation with the KWPN-NA after that initial test. Results will be published on the stallion's page.

Reporting Breedings

Stallion owners/agents are responsible for reporting all breeding information to the KWPN-NA office by December 1 of the breeding

Proof of EVA testing or vaccination is **mandatory** the first time a stallion is activated for breeding!

year. Breedings may be reported on forms sent by the office, by e-mail in an Excel spreadsheet or through the portal. Mare owners should send a copy of the mare's registration paper to the stallion owner to ensure correct information. Reporting breeding information for mares bred with imported/outside semen is the responsibility of the breeder.

- **Breeding to a KWPN Activated Stallion:** The stallion owner or agent will report the breeding to the KWPN-NA office by December 1 of the breeding year. Breeders should report any changes of address that occur after the breeding took place.
- **Breeding with Imported Frozen KWPN Semen:** The breeder is responsible for reporting the breeding to the KWPN-NA office using the frozen semen insemination form that is available from the KWPN-NA website.
- **Breeding with Semen from Outside Stallions:** The breeder is responsible for reporting the breeding to the KWPN-NA office using the appropriate fresh or frozen semen insemination available from the website. When breeding to an outside stallion, the breeder is advised to first talk to the KWPN-NA office so as to be sure of the foal's registration possibilities. The stallion's DNA must be available.

Multiple Breedings: If a mare was covered by more than one stallion, all dates and information should be reported. The birth date and DNA parentage verification will determine the correct sire of the foal.

Embryo Transplant: When registering a foal that is a result of an embryo transfer, please mark the appropriate box on the birth declaration. The foal's parentage will be verified against both its parents. A hair sample from the recipient mare must also be pulled. It



32-Day Sonogram, Photo: Cean Embrey

will not be tested, unless it is deemed necessary for some reason. Please keep the sample on file until the registration is finished.

Parentage Verification

Parentage of all foals and horses with applications for duplicate papers must be verified through DNA done at the Genetics Lab at U.C. Davis. Due to problems with timeliness, parentage verification can no longer be done in Canada. There will be no exceptions. Both parents must have DNA on file. There are cases where it might be required that a recipient mare must be tested. Therefore pull mane hair from the recipient mare before she leaves your farm!!! As a safeguard for breeders with mares that do not yet have DNA on file, please pull hair from the mare prior to her giving birth. A DNA test for each foal is included in the cost of registration. In the case of a deceased stallion, a straw of frozen semen may be submitted for DNA testing. Additional DNA kits may be ordered separately for \$60 each.

Breeding with Foreign Mares

Because of its open studbook policy, foals by outside stallions or from outside mares can be registered with the KWPN. Owners of KWPN mares that want to breed to outside stallions should check with the KWPN-NA office to see what the foal's registration possibilities will be. Owners of outside mares that want to breed to KWPN stallions should check with the KWPN-NA office to see what the foal's registration possibilities will be. A general outline of the status of foreign registries in North America is on page 14.

Breeder of a Horse

The "Breeder of a Horse" is the owner or lessor of the mare at the time the breeding takes place, in other words, the person actually making the breeding decision. This includes breeders of foals imported in utero from Holland.

Registration



Kanita M ster (Dundee M 2e-bez D-OC x Duganita M elite IBOP (dr) PROK x Santano), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Each horse that registered with the KWPN is assigned a breeding direction.

Within that breeding direction the foal is entered into the Foalbook, Register A or Register B. If the pedigree of the horse warrants another breeding direction the office retains the right to make the appropriate change after consultation with the breeder.

Breeding Direction

The breeding direction of the parents will determine the breeding direction of the offspring. The horse will be registered in the discipline with the highest breeding expectation. Harness and Gelders horses may be an exception to this general rule. Traditionally there are additional requirements for these breeding directions. There are times that a breeder may choose to mix breeding directions (e.g., breed a harness mare to a dressage stallion). In these cases the breeding direction of offspring will generally be determined as shown in the chart of registration options between KWPN Breeding Directions on page 20.

Books and Registers

See the Registration Possibilities Chart on page 21 for more detailed registration possibilities. General remarks about the books and registers:

- Offspring from KWPN Approved/Erkend stallions or stallions approved with an erkend studbooks that have met veterinary and performance requirements and KWPN mares are generally entered into the Foalbook.
- Offspring from Foalbook stallions are registered in Register B, unless they are approved by an Erkend studbook.
- Offspring from Watch List stallions are entered into Register B, regardless of the stallion's possible status with another studbook.
- Offspring from one KWPN parent and one non-warmblood, non-sporhorse or non-registered parent are entered into Register B.
- Horses that are 100% Thoroughbred, Anglo Arab, Hackney or American Saddlebred have no KWPN registration possibilities.
- Horses registered in the Foalbook or Register A can be presented for Studbook without any further conditions.
- Ster mares originally in Register A must complete their additional requirements to qualify for keur (see "Books and Predicates").

Registering Foals

Birth declarations are no longer mailed out unless requested. Horses are registered using the KWPN-NA portal and will only be available to the registered breeder of the horse. If you wish to have a birth declaration sent to you, please contact the KWPN-NA office.

To register foals online, current members who are both the foal breeder and owner can go to the “Member Portal” linked on the homepage. Enter your login information and click “Register a Foal”. The name of the mare you bred should then appear. Click on the name and the registration form should pop up. The following apply:

- Potential ownership transfer of a mare must be completed prior to registration of the foal.
- A copy of a lease must be on file with the office. If the mare is not KWPN registered, a copy of her registration paper must be included. Once the lease is verified you will be able to register the foal.
- All stallions, mares and foals *must* have their parentage verified through DNA.
- Include a minimum of three photographs for identification, clearly showing the: entire horse, front of the head, legs and all markings.
- If foal is registered within 60 days of birth there is a \$50 discount.

Registering Foals by KWPN-NA Activated Stallions

- If a mare is not KWPN registered, please send in a copy of her registration paper. Breeders should contact the KWPN-NA office prior to breeding to inquire about registration possibilities.

Registering Foals Imported In-Utero by KWPN Stallions

- The breeding must have been reported to the KWPN in Holland.
- The original KWPN Dekbewijs (translation on website) must be completed and mailed to the KWPN-NA office with three or more photographs of the foal clearly showing the foal’s identifying markings.

Registering Foals Bred by Imported Frozen KWPN Semen

- The mare owner must report the breeding on the frozen semen insemination form that is available from the KWPN-NA website or office. The form must be completed and sent to the office.

Registering Foals from Outside (non-KWPN) Stallions

- The mare owner must report the breeding on either the regular insemination form or the frozen semen insemination form available from the website or office. The form must be completed and sent to the office along with a copy of the stallion’s papers.

Dual Registration

Under the rules of the World Breeding Federation of Sport Horses, dual registration is not allowed. The KWPN-NA will not knowingly issue registration papers on a horse previously registered elsewhere.

Suggested Breeding Directions for Approved/Licensed Stallions

Dressage (DP)	Olivier (GP)	Onze Fons
Ampere	Painted Black	Rash R
Connaisseur	Rousseau	Utopie/Combina
*Consul	Sir Sinclair	
*Contango	Special D	Hunter (HP)
Everdale	UB 40	Just the Best
Farrington	Wynton	Popeye-K
Florianus II	Zhivago	
Gaspard De La Nuit DG		Harness (TP)
George Clooney	Jumper (SP)	C.E.Z. Warrior
Glamourdale	Arezzo VDL	Colonist
*Idocus	Big Star	Globetrotter
Jayson	Carrasca Z	Governor
Kjento	Crespo VDL	Graaf Kelly
Koning DG	Dakota VDL	Hermanus
L Primo DG	Imothep	Intign
Lantanas	Ikoon	Jaleet
Lingh	Judgement-ISF	Vaandrager HBC
Negro	Messenger VF	Waldemar
Olivi	*Navarone	

*Although these stallions are listed under a particular breeding direction, they have also sired multiple offspring in other breeding directions (TP excluded). Breeders of foals by these stallions should more fully consider the dam’s pedigree in choosing a breeding direction.

No suggestions are made for foals from outside stallions.

Suggested Breeding Directions for KWPN Stallions Approved by Erkend Studbooks

Dressage (DP)	Jumper (SP)	Parcival
Gaudi	All the Best	Toronto
Vinca	Chin Quidam VDL	Vallado (aka Praise)
	Dante MG	Waterford
	E.R.P. v www.Olland.biz	

Foals by the above stallions out of qualified mares will receive Register A papers. Contact office regarding specific requirements for Studbook.

Registration Fees

The registration fee for each foal is indicated on the Birth Declaration. All fees include DNA testing and microchipping of the foal.

Registration (VB, Reg A or Reg B)

- 0-60 days after birth \$200
- 61 days to December 31st of birth year \$250
- Yearling (Calendar year following birth year)..... \$300
- Thereafter.....\$350
- If Sire is un-activated there is a \$100 per foal fee
- For expedited registration, please add \$100 to each of the above

There will be no refunds on registration fees after the foal’s DNA sample has been submitted to the lab.

Names

Names have to coincide with the year of birth. In 2020, all names will begin with the letter 'P'. Names are limited to 20 characters and spaces. See chart for a list of letters associated with years.

Name changes are \$50 UNLESS done before the papers are first printed or at the time of a studbook inspection.

Parentage Verification

Parentage of all horses being registered is verified through DNA (or bloodtyping in case of a deceased parent).

Starting January 1, 2018, the KWPN **may** request the parentage (over one or more generations) be re-verified in the following cases:

- A stallion that is selected for a performance test or approval or erkenning by the KWPN.
- A mare that has a son that is selected for a performance test of approval/erkenning by the KWPN.
- Horses applying for duplicate papers.
- Any other cases where the KWPN deems it necessary.

If the owner refuses to retest, or if the DNA and/or bloodtyping determines that the parentage is not correct, the KWPN has the right:

- To change the pedigree and breeding direction;
- To change the book or register;
- To cancel registration or entry into the studbook;
- To invalidate any approvals and predicates.
- To inform other studbooks, KWPN-NA members and third parties of the findings – but will not be publicized in any official communications and/or other methods.

The owner has the right to request a counter examination in writing within 14 days of notification. All costs are at the expense of the owner.

Errors on Registration Papers

Upon receiving the foal's registration paper the owner should check it for errors. If there are errors, please mail the paper back with written corrections. There will be no charge to replace incorrect registration papers within three months of issuance. After three months, a \$15 fee will be charged to replace the paper.

Lifetime USEF Registration

Lifetime USEF Horse registration for foals registered by December 31st of birth year is included with each foal registration starting in 2017 at no cost to members. (A \$90 savings—\$35 USEF foal registration fee plus \$55 Senior Membership to register horse).

Microchipping for KWPN-NA Registered Horses

Starting 2017, horses of all ages being registered with the KWPN-NA will be micro-chipped. This service is also available for horses registered in the past upon request.

The microchip affidavit must be returned to the KWPN-NA office before registration papers are issued.

The EquineChip™ by MicrochipID Equine meets standards for:

- FEI Passport Requirements
 - Event Management
 - USHJA microchip requirements
 - Health Certificate ID
 - Coggins Form Official ID
 - Sale and Ownership
 - Registry Record Keeping
 - Newborn Foal Identification
 - Theft Prevention & Rescue
 - Disaster Preparedness
 - Lifetime registration in the Equine Protection Registry
- Additional microchips and microchip scanners are available for purchase at a special member rate.

Naming Protocol

YEAR OF BIRTH - FIRST LETTER OF NAME

2000 – T	2012 – H	2024 – U
2001 – U	2013 – I	2025 – V
2002 – V	2014 – J	2026 – W
2003 – W	2015 – K	2027 – Z
2004 – Z	2016 – L	2028 – A
2005 – A	2017 – M	2029 – B
2006 – B	2018 – N	2030 – C
2007 – C	2019 – O	2031 – D
2008 – D	2020 – P	2032 – E
2009 – E	2021 – R	
2010 – F	2022 – S	
2011 – G	2023 – T	

Registration Options between KWPN Breeding Directions

MARE	STALLION			
	RP/DP/SP	HP	GP	TP
RP/DP/SP	DP/SP*/GP**	HP***	DP/SP*/GP**	DP/SP
HP	HP***	HP	HP***	HP***
GP	(DP/SP)*/GP**	HP***	GP	GP**/TP
TP	DP/SP*	HP***	GP**/TP	TP

*Foals will be registered in the Dressage, Jumper, or Hunter breeding direction. The breeder chooses the desired breeding direction on the Birth Declaration. If this is not done, the office will specify the breeding direction based on the pedigree.

**As long as the foal meets the requirements for the Gelders breeding direction, the breeder may choose this breeding direction.

***Foals with one Hunter parent (HP) will be registered in the Hunter breeding direction. Horses resulting from a cross with a DP or SP may switch to either of those breeding directions upon a successful studbook presentation in that breeding direction.

KWPN Registration Possibilities for 2020

	Riding mares			Harness mares			Gelders mares			RP	TP	GP	RP*	TP*	GP*	Improve.	
	VB/Stb	Reg A	Reg B	VB/Stb	Reg A	Reg B	VB/Stb	Reg A	Reg B	erk. Stb	erk. Stb	erk. Stb	Other	Other	Other	TB	Hack/AS
Riding Stallions																	
Approved/Erkend	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	NR
New App Erk Studbook + CRA	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	NR
Appr Erk Studbook	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	A Rp	NR
KWPN-NA Licensed	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	A Rp	NR
New WBFSH sport ranking top 250	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	A Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	A Rp	NR
New WBFSH sire ranking 11 to 100	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	A Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	A Rp	NR
Foalbook/Watchlist	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	NR
Other Stallions*	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	NR
Harness Stallions																	
KWPN Approved/Erkend	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Rp	Vb TP	Vb Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp 3)	B Gp	B Rp	Vb Tp
Appr. Erkend Studbook	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp 4)	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Rp	A Tp	A Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp 4)	B Gp	B Rp	A Tp
KWPN-NA Licensed	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp 4)	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Rp	A Tp	A Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp 4)	B Gp	B Rp	A Tp
Foalbook/Watchlist	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Gp	B Rp	B Tp
Other Stallions*	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	B Tp
Hackney	NR	NR	NR	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp 4)	NR	NR	NR	NR	A Tp	NR	NR	NR 4)	NR	NR	NR
Gelders Stallions																	
Approved/Erkend	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
App Erk Studbook	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Tp	A Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
KWPN-NA Licensed	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Tp	A Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Foalbook/Watchlist	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Tp	B Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Other Stallions*	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Tp	B Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	NR

Other Stallions* = Register A or B stallions, stallions with unknown pedigrees, or stallions registered with non KWPN Erkend studbooks

- Vb = Foalbook
- Stb = Studbook
- A = Register A
- B = Register B
- Rp = Riding horse
- Tp = Harness horse
- Gp = Gelders horse
- Erk Stb = Erkend studbook
- Vb Rp = Foalbook Riding Horse
- A Rp = Register A Riding Horse
- B Rp = Register B Riding Horse
- Vb Tp = Foalbook Harness Horse
- A Tp = Register A Harness Horse
- B Tp = Register B Harness Horse
- Vb Gp = Foalbook Gelders Horse
- A Gp = Register A Gelders Horse
- B Gp = Register B Gelders Horse
- Hvb = Auxiliary Foalbook
- Hbs = Auxiliary Studbook
- Cp = Certificate of Pedigree
- CRA = Endosc., x-Ray, Performance

- Contact the KWPN-NA office prior to breeding to make sure of registration possibilities when using any outside stallion. The breeding needs to fall in line with the KWPN breeding goal and must complement or improve on KWPN bloodlines.
- KWPN-NA mares are equal to KWPN mares. KWPN-NA approved stallions are equal to stallions from a KWPN erkend studbook. KWPN-NA Licensed stallions are equal to approved stallions from a KWPN erkend studbook.
- The sire of a Register B or Certificate of Pedigree mare must be KWPN Approved, Erkend or registered in the KWPN Foalbook in order for that mare's offspring to qualify for Foalbook or Register A papers. Otherwise the foal will qualify for Register B only.
- Dam's sire must be approved by the KWPN or an Erkend Studbook for offspring to qualify for Foalbook or Register A.
- Foals with one hunter parent will be registered as a Hunter type. Horses may be accepted into Dressage or Jumper by decision of the jury upon successful studbook inspection.
- In general registration possibilities for foals out of Hvb and Hbs mares are like those out of Register A mares, and foals out of CP mares are like those out of Register B mares.

Harness

To be eligible for Harness Foalbook or Register A the pedigree of the foal cannot contain more than 75% Hackney and/or American Saddlebred blood.

A Harness horse crossed with a Riding horse will result in a Riding Horse.

A horse with Harness type papers can only be inspected as a Harness horse at a keuring.

Gelders:

For registration in the Foalbook or Register A of the Gelders type, at least one of the parents must be Gelders.

In order to be eligible for registration in the Gelders foalbook, the pedigree of the horse to be registered cannot exceed more than 12.5% improvement blood, of which a maximum of 6.25% may be Hackney or American Saddlebred.

If the percentage of improvement blood is higher than 12.5% but less than 25%, registration will be in Register A of the Gelders book. The horse may be accepted into the Gelders Studbook by decision of the jury.

Horses that are 100% Thoroughbred, Hackney or American Saddlebred cannot be registered with the KWPN.

Keuring General Information

In late summer/early fall the KWPN-NA holds its annual keuring tour throughout North America. Horses of all types are evaluated by a KWPN jury.

Keurings have classes for:

- Young horses for premium grading
- Mares for studbook and ster inspection
- Ster mares for keur conformation
- Geldings for studbook and ster quality inspection
- Stallions for linear scoring and ster quality
- Stallions for advice or approval
- Performance (IBOP, DG Bar Cup for Dressage, Global Equine Sires Cup for Free-Jumping and Under Saddle, and Fine Harness).

Depending on surveys submitted, the KWPN-NA office, Jury and Board of Directors decide the dates and locations of the inspections across the states and provinces of the U.S. and Canada. Inspections are open to eligible KWPN horses and horses registered with an erkend studbook. Owners must be current KWPN-NA members.

To award breeders of horses bred and born in North America, Iron Spring Farm sponsors the Keuring Championship Awards. These awards distribute prize money and recognize the champion and reserve champion foals and adult horses (three- to seven-year-old stallion, mare or gelding) in each of the breeding directions: dressage, jumpers, hunters, harness and Gelders.

Different from in Holland, at North American inspections it is possible to present foals through two-year-olds, mares and geldings for studbook and predicates, as well as stallions for approval and performance classes at a single location.

In effect it is possible for a PROK or D-OC mare to be accepted into the studbook, earn her ster predicate, become keur eligible and pass her IBOP at one keuring, thereby going from foalbook to Elite in one day.

Foals, Yearlings and Two-Year-Olds

Horses must be KWPN Registered as Follows:

- KWPN Foalbook and Register A
- KWPN Register B
- Foals must be a minimum of four weeks old at the time of keuring.

Note: Two -year-old colts that have not completed their pedigree approval cannot enter the advice keuring, but may be premium graded with the other two-year-olds.

Horses Aged Three or Older

Horses must be Registered as Follows:

- KWPN Foalbook, Studbook or Register A
- KWPN Register B
- Mares and stallions (for approval only) registered with an erkend studbook according to new KWPN regulations.

Note: Stallions that have not completed their pedigree approval cannot be presented as stallion prospects, but can enter the “Geldings and Stallions” class.

Register B horses can:

- Horses can participate in keurings,
- Horses can receive an oral evaluation under the age of three,
- Horses can be linear scored at the age of three or older,
- Horses can earn Ribbons of Participation,
- Horses can earn IBOP, Sport, PROK, D-OC, Preferent and Prestatie predicates.

Register B stallions may be presented for approval *only if* the stallion committee feels they offer something extra to the breeding program that is not readily available otherwise.

Metric Conversion Tables

HEIGHT			APPROXIMATE DISTANCES	
Hands	Inches	cm	Metric	Feet
15.0	60	152.40	70 cm	2'3"
15.1	61	154.94	75 cm	2'6"
15.2	62	157.48	85 cm	2'9"
15.3	63	160.02	90 cm	3'0"
16.0	64	162.56	100 cm	3'3"
16.1	65	165.10	110 cm	3'6"
16.2	66	167.64	115 cm	3'9"
16.3	67	170.18	120 cm	3'11"
17.0	68	172.72	130 cm	4'3"
17.1	69	175.26	135 cm	4'5"
17.2	70	177.80	140 cm	4'7"
17.3	71	180.34	150 cm	4'11"
(1 inch = 2.54 cm)			6.0 m	19'3"
			6.4 m	21'0"
			6.9 m	22'6"
			10.2 m	33'6"
			20.0 m	65'6"
			40.0 m	131"

Register B horses cannot:

- Be accepted into the Foalbook or Studbook (Exception TP see Harness Horse Section),
- Earn the ster or keur predicate,
- Enter Stallion Licensing or Advice classes without express prior KWPN approval,
- Receive premium ribbons or be branded,
- Qualify for Top Fives or Keuring Championship awards

Horses registered with a Non-Erkend Studbook:

In general, horses from non-erkend studbooks cannot be presented at a keuring. Check with the KWPN-NA office for specific cases.

Harness horses: ADHHA registered horses with a minimum of three generations KWPN in pedigree, by a KWPN Approved/Erkend stallion or one that is approved with erkend studbook, and parentage proven through DNA testing may be presented but must get their pedigree approved prior to entering.

If accepted horses will have their original registration paper stamped with new KWPN status.

The Following Defects May Prevent a Horse from being Accepted into the Studbook

- Eye defects present at birth, small, missing or underdeveloped eye
- Noticeable over- or underbite: cases where the cutting edges of the teeth don't touch
- Abnormalities in the stifle or hock, particularly in combination with deviating build/stance of the hindleg
- Uneven hoof shape
- Significant deviation in movement.

Linear Scoring

Linear scoring is done mostly during the in-hand presentation on the hard surface and consists of two parts, referred to as the 'lower beam' and the 'upper beam'. The lower beam includes a large number of conformation and movement characteristics that provide a detailed description of the horse. The upper beam is an evaluation of the horse as a whole and follows only after all individual characteristics have been observed and described. The upper beam consists of points for the overall conformation and various movements of the horse.

During linear scoring each horse is compared to the average KWPN horse on all relevant characteristics included in the breeding standard. The characteristics on the form relate to the conformation and movement of a horse. The form describes how each horse compares per characteristic to the large group that makes up the average. Is it within the norm or does it fall outside the norm. And if so, to what extent? This phase has nothing to do with appreciation, the jury limits itself only to observing and describing characteristics.

The descriptive terms are represented by nine circles reflecting the degrees between the two extremes. The middle three circles represent a trait as it appears in the average. The three circles to the left and right of the middle represent a trait that is clearly evident in the horse. The more extreme a trait is, the more to the outside it will be. Inspectors must check one of the nine circles to indicate the degree to which the trait is evident in the horse. Additional circles may be checked if a horse demonstrates a fault or if a comment is required, for example an underbite, dissimilar hoofs, a Roman nose, etc.

Scoring is on a scale of 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

IBOP Performance Test

The IBOP (Individual Suitability Test for Horses) is a one-day performance test. The goal is to gain insight into a horse's natural talent for sport. The IBOP is open to mares, geldings, and unapproved stallions aged 32 months and older. Horses have their own rider or driver.

Horses are eligible to perform one IBOP per year. Once they are entered for an IBOP in a certain breeding direction and they are committed to that breeding direction for that year. They can do an IBOP in another breeding direction a following year if desired.

Harness horses can also perform the 'alternative IBOP'. In this show test horses are shown individually first and next in a group. In addition to the regular IBOP, harness mares can earn the keur predicate by passing *two* alternative IBOP tests, each with a minimum score of 75. Mares may perform both alternative IBOPs in the same year, *as long as they are at separate locations*. Scoring is the same.

Evaluation Process: All types are evaluated on the three gaits: walk, trot, and canter. In addition, dressage/Gelders horses receive scores for suppleness, self-carriage/balance and rideability; jumper/Gelders horses are awarded scores for reflexes, form, and scope over jumps; and harness horses must show suspension, use of the fore- and hindlegs at the trot.

IBOP Scoring is on a scale of 0 to 10:

0	Not executed	6	Sufficient
1	Very bad	7	More than sufficient
2	Bad	8	Good
3	Fairly bad	9	Very good
4	Clearly insufficient	10	Excellent
5	Insufficient		

A maximum of 100 points is possible, with 75 points required for a passing score.



Branding by Jury Member, Bart Henstra, Photo: Karin Naimark

Criteria for Studbook and Ster

1) Mares, geldings and stallions must meet the requirements for registration within their breeding direction:

- Horses must be a minimum of three years old.
- Mares and geldings must be a minimum of 158cm (15.2h).
- Stallions must be a minimum of 160cm (15.3h) for stallions.
- Horses must be free of heritable defects.
- Mares and geldings must earn at least 50 points for conformation and at least 50 points for movement/jumping, unless there is an exemption.

If a KWPN foalbook or Register A registered mares meets all the above criteria, they will be accepted into the studbook.

2) There are no additional requirements for mares (and geldings) that are registered

- With the KWPN *or*
- With a KWPN erkend studbook with a like breeding goal *or*
- With an indicated dressage oriented studbook.

Note: Register A mares can be accepted into the studbook and earn the Ster predicate as long as they meet the criteria for conformation and movement/jumping. In order to earn the Keur predicate they do have to meet the additional requirements (PROK or D-OC s and performance).

Disclaimer:

The KWPN-NA reserves the right to refuse service to anyone.

There are no refunds on registration fees after DNA samples have been submitted to the lab.

Criteria for Keur

Ster mares must pass a keur conformation evaluation to become eligible for the keur predicate. Keur eligible mares must pass an IBOP within their breeding direction, have a sport predicate or a sport record as follows:

- **Dressage:** Z1+1 dressage or M-5 combined training *or*
- **Jumping:** M+5 jumping or M-5 combined training *or*
- **Gelders:** Sport predicate in dressage, jumping or combined training; or competed three times at international four-in-hand competition; or competed in endurance Klasse III with minimum three points.
- **Harness:** More than 25 points within one season of 50 points over the course of three seasons of singles competition.

Former Register A or mares from other studbooks must also meet veterinary requirements not met by their sire as outlined below.

Veterinary Requirements for Register A or Erkend Studbook mares

Riding type ster mares that originally had Register A papers or were registered with an Erkend studbook born 1995 or later must meet the standards for the PROK predicate or the D-OC predicate plus the radiographs for NS and DJD as described in the veterinary regulations unless the sire of the mare has met those qualifications.

Harness type ster mares that originally had Register A papers or were registered with a harness type Erkend studbook born 1995 or later must meet the standards for the PROK predicate and the Endoscopy requirement.

If the relationship between a mare and the KWPN reference population for OC is insufficient or the reliability of the genomic value for OC is lower than 30%, the mare must complete the PROK radiograph evaluation. Owners should send in the mare's pedigree so the relationship between the mare and the database can be evaluated by the KWPN. After notification they can meet the appropriate requirements.

Note: *The endoscopy requirement is no longer necessary for Riding or Gelders mares. However, harness horse mares must still complete this requirement.*

Criteria for Elite

- Riding type keur mares must meet the standards for the D-OC predicate plus the radiographs for NS and DJD as described in above. The PROK predicate was acceptable through the end of 2018, but is not acceptable starting January 2020.
- Harness/Gelders type keur mares must meet the standards for the PROK predicate as described on pages 52-53.

Breeding Directions

Riding Type Horses (RP)

Horses are evaluated within their designated breeding direction. Owners of horses designated as RP on their papers must decide if the horse should be evaluated as a Dressage, Jumper or Hunter type.

A horse that was previously accepted into the Studbook as a riding type but did not get ster, can be re-presented in any of the RP breeding directions and potentially earn ster in that new breeding direction.

If an riding type ster mare is presented for keur eligibility, the owner must designate whether she will be evaluated as Dressage, Jumper or Hunter. She must pass her keur conformation evaluation and then pass her IBOP or have a sufficient sport record in that new breeding direction before she can earn the keur predicate.

Changing Breeding Directions

Upon request of the owner and in consultation with, or at the advice of the jury, a horse can make a one-time only transfer to another breeding direction (dressage, jumper or hunter) without being shown under saddle.

At their studbook inspection, horses can switch breeding directions as long as they remain within the type guidelines. Horses must meet all pedigree requirements for the new direction.

Horses can also switch breeding directions after passing an IBOP in the desired breeding direction.

If a horse was accepted into studbook in the Dressage, Jumper or Hunter breeding direction but did not earn ster, the horse can be presented in a different breeding direction *after* it has proven itself under saddle either by passing an IBOP or EPTM (NL); or by earning a sport predicate in the desired new breeding direction.

Changing to the GP Breeding Direction

The owner and the jury can discuss a transfer of a horse registered in the Riding or Harness breeding direction to the Gelders breeding direction if:

- It fits in the Gelders breeding direction in regards to conformation and movement *and*
- It meets the pedigree percentage requirements for inclusion in the Gelders book (see page 19).

Changing to the TP Breeding Direction

The owner and the jury can discuss a transfer of a horse registered as Gelders to the Harness breeding direction if:

- It fits into the Harness breeding direction in regards to conformation and movement *and*
- One of the parents is registered in the Harness breeding direction.



Lumnette P ster D-0C (Totilas x Odette N elite pref D-0C x Houston keur), Photo: Prima Equestrian

For over thirty years, the KWPN-NA has brought the passion and focus of the Dutch breeder home to North America.

Participation Requirements and Information

Entering/Membership: Only current KWPN-NA full members in good standing may enter horses. Entrants must sign up ahead of time, walk-ins on the day of the keuring are not allowed to participate!

The keuring information booklet, entry form and liability release are available on-line and are mailed to all current members in the spring. The entry form and liability release must be filled out and sent to the KWPN-NA. *Entries received after the deadline will be accepted at the discretion of the KWPN-NA office.* Registration papers for horses in the studbook inspection should be mailed in with the entry. Foals may only enter a keuring after registration has been applied for. Foal parentage must be proven prior to keuring date. Foals must be a minimum of one month old at the time of the keuring.

Liability Release: Owners, handlers, riders and ring crew must all sign a KWPN-NA Liability Release.

Ownership: Owners of horses presented at a keuring must:

- Be the 'owner of record' with the KWPN-NA; or
- Have a transfer in progress; or
- Have a lease agreement on file with the KWPN-NA.

Costs: These usually consist of two parts:

- The class fees paid to the KWPN-NA
- A fee paid to the keuring host for stabling, grounds fees, etc.

All financial obligations to KWPN-NA and host must be met prior to the keuring.

Refunds: In case of a recent injury or illness of a horse only, the owner may apply for a refund of the class fee. Refunds (less a \$50 handling fee) will be given if a veterinary certificate is submitted within 30 days of the keuring. No refunds will be given for pregnancy, inability to load, shoeing problems, other non-veterinary causes or human ailments. Any late fees incurred are non-refundable.

Bridle Numbers: Each horse will get two numbers to be attached to both sides of the halter or bridle so that they are clearly visible from either side. Foal numbers may attached be to the dam's bridle. The jury should be able to see the number at all times without having to walk around the horse. Numbers are not to be worn or held by the handler or be in their pockets.

Branding/Rebranding: After a successful studbook inspection, mares and geldings may be branded with the KWPN lion. Stallions may be branded if they are of ster quality or better.

Horses in Holland have not been branded since September 2000. Imported KWPN horses already in the studbook may be branded in N.A. by pre-arrangement. Horses with 'faded' brands may be rebranded.

Handlers/Riders

Handlers: Horses are presented by a handler and not more than one assistant. During free movement/jumping only the handler is allowed in the cage or arena; no owners, no assistants.

Foals and mares should each have their own handler. Owners with more than one horse in a class must have sufficient people present to accompany all horses into the ring for the walk-around and ribbon presentation.

Handler Attire: Anyone entering the ring must wear white: white trousers, white shirt and white running shoes. Amish handlers may wear blue instead. *The jury may excuse a horse if the handler or assistant is not correctly dressed.*

Rider Attire: Riders must wear light breeches, a dark riding coat, a white shirt and tie or a white turtleneck, boots and safety helmet. In case of excessive heat, a polo shirt may be substituted for shirt and coat with permission of the jury.

Cell Phones/Smoking: The use of cell phones or smoking in the arena or cage is prohibited.

Horses

Immunizations: Horses participating in the keuring should be current on influenza and local vaccination requirements. Please check with the keuring host for specifics.

Shoes – Riding and Gelders Horses: Foals, yearlings and two-year-old fillies and geldings may not wear shoes. Two-year-old colts and horses three years and older may wear shoes. Shoes may be a maximum thickness of 8mm. Specialty shoes (e.g., studded for jumping) are not allowed. Corrective shoes or pads are not allowed.

Shoes – Harness Horses: Horses two and older may wear shoes with a maximum thickness of 12mm and a maximum width of 25mm. Again, specialty shoes, corrective shoes or pads are not allowed.

Horse Attire – In-hand: Riding type foals and yearlings are presented in brown or black show halters; Harness in white and Gelders in either color depending on whether they are presented as a Riding or Harness type. A rope or leather lead should be used. The use of chains is strongly discouraged.

Riding type horses two and older are presented in a brown or black snaffle bridle, Harness in white and Gelders in either color depending

on whether they are presented as a Riding or Harness type. Riding reins may be used with a bridle. Leg protectors are not allowed during the in-hand presentation.

During free movement and free jumping foreleg tendon protectors may be worn. *Wraps, bell boots and leg protection on hindlegs are not allowed at any time.* The jury reserves the right to request removal of any type of leg or foot protection.

Horse Attire – Under Saddle: An English saddle and a bridle with a simple, smooth-mouthed snaffle bit, with no more than two joints; metal or rubber. Flash, figure eight or dropped nosebands are allowed; double bridles are not allowed. Martingales, auxiliary reins or other gadgets are not allowed. Boots on forelegs are allowed. Wraps, bell boots and leg protection on hindlegs are not allowed. *The jury reserves the right to remove any type of leg or foot protection.*

Artificial Means: No artificial means of enhancing conformation or movement is allowed. The use of an artificial hair piece in the tail or mane is acceptable.

Drugs: No drugs of any type are allowed. All horses are subject to drug testing at the discretion of the jury. All stallions presented for approval will be drug tested at owner’s expense!

Safety: The jury has the right to remove or eliminate any horse that they feel may contribute to an unsafe situation.

Injury/Veterinary Disclosure: A mare whose movement is irregular because of an injury may be presented and entered into the studbook. However, a veterinarian’s statement that the irregularity is due to an injury and not a hereditary condition must be submitted. The mare must be able to walk and trot. She will be judged in-hand but cannot participate in free-movement or jumping.

All corrective or cosmetic surgery should be disclosed in writing.

Whips: A plain whip (nothing tied to the end) and the use of a small box rattler are the only aids allowed. If the jury feels that the horse is negatively affected, the handler may be requested to go around again without the aids.

Register A Horses and Foreign Registered Mares

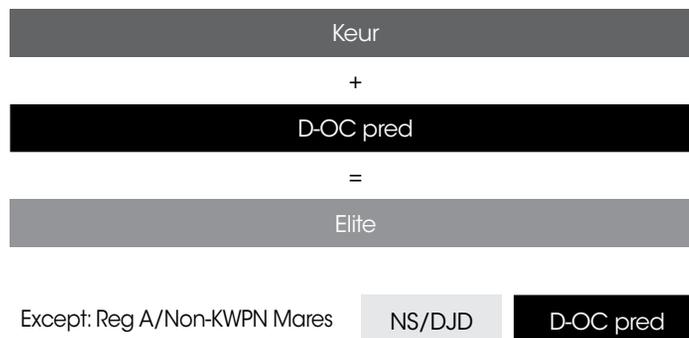
Horses with Register A papers and mares registered with an Erkend studbook born 1995 or later can participate in studbook inspections. Any necessary additional requirements (PROK or D-OC+NS/DJD) and/or performance) must be completed before they can earn the keur predicate.

Starting 2020, the PROK or D-OC veterinary requirement will be on a case by case basis. If the relationship between the horse and the KWPN-reference population for OC is insufficient or the reliability of the genomic value for OC is lower than 30%, the horse **must** complete the PROK radiograph evaluation. Owners should send in the pedigree before entering a studbook inspection so the relationship between the horse and the database can be evaluated by the KWPN.

Note: Register A and foreign registered mares and geldings no longer need to complete the evaluation of the breathing apparatus (endoscopy).

OC Protocol for Mare Selections

2019 and later



Keuring Standard

DRESSAGE HORSE

JUMPER HORSE

HUNTER HORSE

CONFORMATION

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has an uphill body direction
- Has long legs
- Has a light head/neck connection
- Has a long, upwardly arching neck and a muscled topline
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has a horizontal body direction
- Has a long neck that is slightly upward and arched with a muscled topline
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has a horizontal body direction
- Has a long neck that is arched with muscling in the topline
- Has quality, substance and is sound
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive with a small head

MOVEMENT

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- Has an elevated forehand
- Has good self-carriage
- Is light-footed
- Shows flexion in the joints, engagement of the hindquarters, freedom from the shoulder with a slight elevation of the knees

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily in the canter without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- The canter is light and balance without making much front
- Remains more horizontal in the body

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily in the canter without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- Is obedient, alert, responsive and moves freely
- The pace should remain the same throughout the course

JUMPING

- Is able to collect strongly during the last canter stride before the jump and is able to place the hindleg far forward under the body in order to get a powerful takeoff
- Leaves the ground quickly with power
- Jumps with an upward wither with the highest point over the middle of the jump
- Brings the underarm above the horizontal and folds the cannon under the underarm
- Bascule: Brings the neck down during the jump and the rump follows the direction of the neck, opens the hindquarter
- Athletic ability: Is supple and can develop forward motion over the jump, lands lightly and canters off easily, is careful, is efficient and has much scope

- Jumps with front legs folded high and evenly
- The head and neck should stretch out and down to insure a well-balanced jump
- Body and legs stay straight so the horse stays in the middle of the jump
- Leaves the ground smoothly
- The horse should clear each jump confidently, easily and in good style
- Lands lightly and canters off smoothly
- Has a calm steady jumping rhythm

CHARACTER

- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character
- Is intelligent
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly to aids

- Has courage
- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character
- Is intelligent, looks at and evaluates the jump
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly to aids
- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character

- Has a calm, brave temperament
- Is intelligent
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly and smoothly to aids

GELDERS HORSE

HARNESS HORSE

CONFORMATION

- Has a rectangular shaped body
- Has a well-proportioned body with substance
- Has a generous front
- Has a long, slightly uphill, arching and muscled topline
- Has a strongly built and strongly muscled back/loins
- Has correct and clean legs with a lot of bone
- Has presence

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has an uphill body build
- Has long legs
- A light head-neck connection
- A long, upwardly arching neck and a muscled topline
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Has presence

MOVEMENT

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active with suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat, light-footed trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active and light-footed with suppleness, impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can easily extend and collect at the canter without losing rhythm, tact, balance and self-carriage.
- Canters light-footed and balanced.

- Has a pure, four-beat walk
- Trots with suppleness and impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has great suspension
- Has a hindleg that steps actively under the body
- An elevated forehand
- Has good self-carriage
- Is light-footed and has
- Shows articulation of the joints, allowing the hindlegs to step under the body and enabling the foreleg to extend far from the shoulder with light elevation of the knees

JUMPING

- Leaves the ground with a powerful take-off
- Has the ability to collect strongly in the last canter stride before an obstacle and place the hindleg far forward under the body to get a powerful takeoff.
- Is powerful leaving the ground
- Jump with the withers elevated, reaching their highest point in the middle of the jump
- Lifts the forearms above the horizontal and fold the cannon bones under the forearms
- Bascules, lowering the neck over the jump, allowing the body to follow the direction of the neck
- Opens the hindquarter
- Lands lightly and canters off easily
- Is careful and efficient

CHARACTER

- Has a willing, diligent and honest character
- Is intelligent, looks and and evaluates the jump
- Is easy to handle

- Has a willing, diligent, and honest character
- Is intelligent
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly to aids

ONLINE HORSE ADVERTISING FOR KWPN-NA MEMBERS

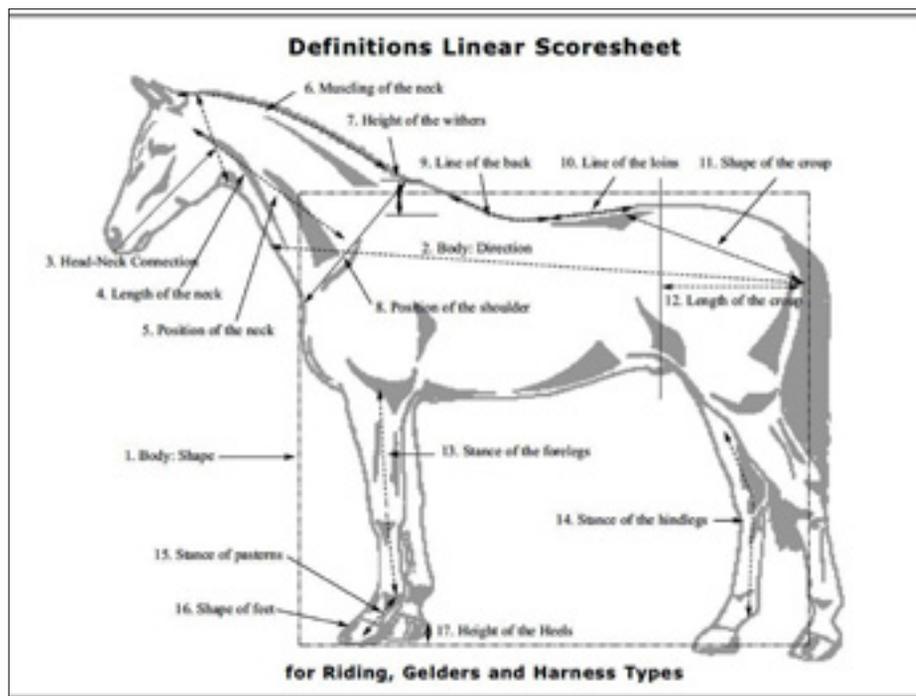
One of the most missed benefits of our membership are our online classifieds. This year we have improved our online classifieds by offering a monthly E-Newsletter that spotlights the most recent additions to our online classifieds. You can view our classified ads by clicking on “Browse our Classifieds” button on our website or go to <http://kwpn-namarketplace.net/>.

If you are an active member of the KWPN-NA you are also able to post a free classified ad that will also be sent to over 2,000 individuals in our monthly Sales E-Newsletter. Simply sign into your member portal and click on “Place a New Advertisement” and follow the prompts. .

Linear Scoring

The linear score sheet consists of an upper and a lower beam. The lower beam contains conformation, movement and jumping components divided into 28 characteristics for dressage horses, 36 for jumpers and 24 for harness horses. by filling in circles 'a' through 'i' the jury passes on information to owners as to whether a certain characteristic is average (e-f range) or leans more toward one extreme or the other.

The upper beam gives an evaluation for conformation and movement of the horse on a scale from 40 to 100 points in 5 point increments. The upper beam for movement consists of the upper beam scores for walk, trot, canter and self-carriage for dressage; canter, reflexes, technique and scope for jumping; and movement and overall impression for harness.



Upper Beam Conformation: All Types

- 1. Body: Shape (rectangular-square)** A horse is rectangular when the length (from point of the shoulder to the point of the buttock) is greater than the height. Horses need rectangular conformation in order to be athletic and elastic. A horse is square when the length of the horse is equal to the height of the withers.
- 2. Body: Direction (uphill-downhill)** The direction of the body as compared to the horizontal. A horse is harder to collect when built on the forehand (downhill).
- 3. Head-Neck Connection (light-heavy)** This trait is actually divided in two; the length of the poll and the throatlatch. Light: a long poll, light throatlatch and small distance between the top and bottom of the neck. Heavy: a short poll, a heavy throatlatch and a larger distance between the top and bottom of the neck. A lighter connection is desirable for acceptance of the bit.
- 4. Length of Neck (long-short)** The distance from the poll to the peak of the withers (relative to the rest of the topline).
- 5. Position of Neck (vertical-horizontal)** The angle that the neck makes with the horizontal when the horse stands naturally. Dressage horses need a more vertical position of the neck for easy self-carriage and uphill balance. Jumpers need a more horizontal position of the neck to collect themselves just before and during take-off.
- 6. Muscling of Neck (heavy-poor)** The measure of muscling in the neck, especially in the topline. Heavy: slight cresting of a thick neck. A rounded topline is a matter of muscling. Poor: thin neck, often with weak connection of topline into the withers.
- 7. Height of Withers (high-flat)** The height of the withers as

measured between two horizontal lines: one through peak of the withers, the other through the base of the withers. The height of the withers is important for good saddle placement.

- 8. Position of the Shoulder (sloping-straight)** The angle of the shoulder with the horizontal.
- 9. Line of the Back (roached-weak)** The course of the topline between the withers and loins. A smooth, well-muscled topline enables the horse to move with good use of the back.
- 10. Line of the Loins (roached-weak)** The course of the topline from the back to the croup. Strong muscling is needed to stretch the back and hindquarters during the second phase of the jump.
- 11. Shape of Croup (sloping-flat)** The angle from the point of the hip to the point of the buttock. Too much slope hinders flexibility of the pelvis needed for collection, especially in piaffe and passage.
- 12. Length of Croup (long-short)** The length from the point of the hip to the point of the buttock. The length is important for proportional conformation: the forehand, middle and hindquarters should form equal sections.
- 13. Stance of Forelegs (over at the knee-back at the knee)** The angle made by lines drawn through the forearm and cannon, as seen from the side. The stance of the forelegs should be straight to insure durability.
- 14. Stance of Hindlegs (sickle hocked-straight)** The angle made by lines drawn through the gaskin and cannon, as seen from the side. The hock angle should be approximately 150 degrees.
- 15. Stance of Pasterns (weak-upright)** The angle made by the pasterns of the forelegs and the ground. A pastern that is too short

and/or upright is more susceptible to concussive injury; a pastern that is long and too sloped ('soft' or 'weak') is more easily strained.

16. Shape of Feet (wide–narrow) The relation between the coronet band and the carrying surface viewed from the front. Note: with unequal hooves, the narrow hoof is considered to be abnormal. The horse's feet should be large and symmetrical.

17. Heels (high–low) The height of the heels of the front hooves, measured between the ground and the coronet band. The heels are responsible for a correct position of foot and pastern. Heels that are broad and moderately high are best for soundness.

18. Quality of Legs (lean–blurred) The extent to which the hindlegs are free from blemish or swelling. Lean legs show soundness and general quality.

19. Substance of Legs (heavy–fine) The circumference of the leg, including the size of the joints, relative to the size of the horse's body. A horse needs well-developed bones, joints and tendons in order to be durable. (This trait is not scored in harness horses.)

Upper Beam: Conformation

A total score for the horse's conformation.

Upper Beam Movement: Dressage, Jumping, Hunter and Gelders Breeding Direction

20. Walk: Length of Stride (long–short) The length of the stride.

21. Walk: Correctness (toed in–toed out) The walk evaluated from the front. When the hooves turn in from the fetlock, they are considered to be 'toed-in'. When the hooves turn out from the fetlock, they are 'toed-out'.

22. Trot: Length of Stride (long–short) The length of the stride.

23. Trot: Suppleness (elastic–stiff) The measure of elasticity with which the movement flows through the body and is then absorbed by the legs.

24. Trot: Impulsion (powerful–weak) The measure in which the horse pushes off the ground with the hindlegs.

25. Trot: Balance (carrying–pushing) The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries.

26. Canter: Length of Stride (long–short) The length of the stride.

27. Canter: Impulsion (powerful–weak) The measure in which the horse pushes off the ground with the hindlegs.

28. Canter: Balance (carrying–pushing) The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries.

Upper Beam: Movement

• *Dressage: Movement consists of separate evaluations of the walk, trot, canter and self-carriage of the horse. The overall evaluation consists of the average of the walk, trot, canter and self-carriage.*

• *Jumper and Hunter: Horses will receive a score for walk and trot but they do not count in the overall score.*

Jumping Characteristics

29. Take Off: Direction (upwards–forwards) The measure in which

the horse is able to elevate the withers.

30. Take Off: Quickness (quick–slow) In the last canter stride before the jump—the time between when the forelegs and the hindlegs hit the ground and the moment when the horse leaves the ground.

31. Technique: Foreleg (bent–stretched) The measure in which the shoulder bends, in combination with the upper arm, forearm and the cannon; 'tuck'.

32. Technique: Back (rounded–hollow) The measure in which the neck and back follow the arc over the jump; 'bascule'.

33. Technique: Haunches (open–fixed) The measure in which the angles of the haunches are able to open during the landing phase of the jump.

34. Scope (much–little) The ability of the horse to jump upward with power while at the same time developing a forward direction.

35. Elasticity (supple–stiff) The measure of fluidity in which the entire jump (including the landing) flows because of elasticity in the body.

36. Care (careful–not careful) The natural ability of the horse to jump without mistakes; the horse's desire not to knock down a rail.

Upper Beam: Jumping

Jumping consists of separate evaluations of the canter, reflexes, technique and scope of the horse. The overall evaluation for jumping is the average of the canter, reflexes, technique and scope.

Upper Beam Movement: Harness Breeding Direction

19. Walk: Length of Stride (long–short) The length of the stride.

20. Walk: Correctness (toed in–toed out) The walk is evaluated from the front. When the hooves turn in from the fetlock they are considered to be toed-in. When the hooves turn out from the fetlock they are toed-out.

21. Trot: Self-Carriage (much–little) The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries.

22. Trot: Suspension (long–short) The duration the horse is suspended above the ground with each powerful stride.

23. Trot: Action of the Forelegs (high–low) The measure in which the horse lifts the forearm to the horizontal.

24. Trot: Use of Hindlegs The measure in which the horse pushes off with the hindlegs.

Upper Beam: Movement

• *Harness: An overall evaluation of movement.*

Inspection Guidelines



Oscar HF (Callaho's Benicio x Valeska-DG elite pref x Krack C), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Premium Grading for Foals, Yearlings and Two-Year-Olds

All young horses are evaluated individually within their breeding direction. First they are individually stood up in front of the jury. Second, they will first walk and then trot in a clockwise direction around the arena. Third, they are again stood up in front of the jury, this time facing the other direction.

After all horses in a class are evaluated individually, they come back as a group in the order of go for a final walk-around. The jury will then place horses, present premiums and give commentary. No score sheets are filled out for foals, yearlings and two-year-old fillies and geldings. Owners are encouraged to talk to the jury at the keuring. Owners of two-year-old stallions in the advice keuring will receive a written report and recommendation.

Foals: It is important for foals to be well prepared for the inspection. Foals should be used to the halter, be able to walk properly on a lead and be easily caught.

Generally foals have not lost all of their foal coat. The jury only examines the quality of the foal and not the coat. Body clipping is not recommended. Clipping the whiskers around the nose and eyes is also discouraged. Clipping the pastern cavities is functional, because it enables the jury to better judge the position of the pastern. The foal's mane should

be braided so the jury can see the line of the neck.

Preferably foals are not weaned because they show much better when presented at the side of their dam. For the individual presentation the mare and foal enter the arena together, each with their own handler. First, mare and foal are stood up next to each other in front of the jury, with the foal closest to the jury. After the foal has been shown free at the side of the mare in-hand, owners have the option to turn the mare loose also and allow the foal and mare to be shown free. Last, the foal (and mare) will be caught and again stood up in front of the jury, this time facing the other direction.

Weaned foals are to be shown in-hand only.

When all the foals in a particular breeding direction have been evaluated, the jury will decide the final scores, announce the ringing order and provide commentary for the owner and the public.

The foal's bridle number must be visible to the jury at all times. Embryo transfer foals and twins should be marked as such on the entry form.

Yearlings are shown in-hand as the weaned foals. Fillies, colts and geldings are in the same class according to breeding direction.

Two-Year-Old Colts, Fillies and Geldings in the premium grading class are shown in-hand as described for yearlings above.

Two-year-old colts entered in the “Advice Keuring” are presented separately from other two-year-olds. They are evaluated as stallion prospects with a pedigree evaluation and linear scoring, including free movement or jumping. Pedigree approval must be completed prior to entry in this class.

The goal of the class is to advise breeders on whether the colt meets the criteria for approval and whether or not to present the colt for approval. Owners will receive a written evaluation with recommendations or conditions that should be met prior to further presentation. The owner is free to present the stallion for approval even if the jury advice is negative.

Successful colts must again undergo the pedigree evaluation prior to being presented for approval as a three-year-old as well as the veterinary examination according to the approval protocol.

Note: *Colts that have not completed their pedigree approval cannot enter the advice keuring, but may be premium graded with the other two-year-olds.*

Studbook Inspections

Young Horse Premiums

1ST PREMIUM

Exceeds breed standard. Indicator of highest quality. (Is equal to ster status in the studbook inspection.)

2ND PREMIUM

Meets breed standard. Some faults or lack of quality in type, conformation, and/or movement. (Is equal to studbook status in the studbook inspection.)

ELIMINATION

Horses may be eliminated if their conformation or movement precludes them from a first or second premium.

All Riding/Gelders horses participating in the studbook inspections are evaluated on conformation and free-movement or jumping talent. Harness horses are evaluated on conformation and in-hand movement. The linear score sheet is used to evaluate both the horse as a whole and its individual traits. The inspection for studbook and ster goes as follows

1. **Measuring, Markings and Defects:** First each horse is individually measured, has its markings checked and is checked for genetic defects.
2. **Hard Surface:** Second, each horse is individually walked and trotted in-hand on the hard surface.
3. **Free Movement/Free Jumping:** For the third phase, the horse goes to an indoor arena or cage to show off its free movement. Jumpers and hunters will also show their jumping ability. (Horses may wear protective boots on their forelegs during this phase.)
4. **The walk-around,** followed by handing out of premium ribbons and jury commentary
5. **Keur Eligible:** For riding and Gelders mares, the keur eligibility evaluation for ster mares is also part of the class. Harness mares are automatically eligible for keur by earning the ster predicate.

Free Movement and Free Jumping

When horses first enter the free movement/jumping area, they should be walked around the perimeter so they can get acclimated to the unfamiliar surroundings. The judges will signal when the horse should be let loose, tracking to the right. When the jury has seen sufficient movement and/or jumping for their evaluation, the horse will be caught, walked around the ring one more time and then be stood up in front of the jury. The jury will comment on the horse at this time, after which it will leave the ring.

Dressage and Gelders: The jury will evaluate the walk, trot and canter in both directions.

Jumper, Hunter: and Gelders First, the jury will evaluate the trot and canter, in both directions. Next, the jury will evaluate the horse as it is directed through a line of three jumps. All jumps are flanked by rails so horses can't jump out.

The first jump is a vertical placed six meters from the short side of the ring, with a trotting pole before it. The second jump is another vertical and placed 6.60 meters after the first.

The third jump is 7.10–7.65 meters after the second. It is initially a vertical and later expanded into an oxer, the height of which depends on the age of the horse.

Harness Horses: Are shown in-hand only.

Subsequent Inspections

Representation for Ster: A horse that was accepted into the studbook but that did not earn the ster predicate may be represented for ster if the owner feels that the horse has changed in such a manner to make ster possible in the same breeding direction or will do better in another breeding direction. If switching breeding directions, the horse must first pass an IBOP in the new breeding direction.

Ster Eligible: If a horse receives 70 points for conformation, but not the required 75 points for movement or jumping, the owner has the option to bring the horse back for an IBOP in that same breeding direction. If the horse passes the IBOP it will be awarded with the ster predicate.

Mares may be presented for keur conformation at the same or a later keuring; however, they must pass the IBOP before the conformation class.

Keur Conformation: If a mare did not become keur eligible at her studbook inspection, she may be represented for keur in a subsequent year. In the keur conformation class she will join the newly ster mares as they are inspected for keur eligibility. Mares will be walked and trotted in-hand.

The jury will evaluate what they see at that moment and results are not directly relatable to scores from the studbook inspection. If deemed keur eligible, mares must complete the predicate by passing an IBOP or through sport.

Dressage Horse (DP)



Indiana R (Sir Gregory x Zowillie x Hierarch) photo: courtesy Owner/Rider

HEIGHT		CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT Walk | Trot | Canter | Self-Carriage
STUDBOOK	158 cm	Minimum 50 points	Minimum average of 50 points
STER	160 cm	Minimum 70 points	Minimum average of 75 points

Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam movement score for dressage consists of scores for the walk, trot, canter and self-carriage. The overall movement score is the average of those scores. Scoring is on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

- Studbook: A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- Ster: A minimum upper beam score of 70 points for conformation and 75 points for movement.

Studbook and Ster

Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

- Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface. The horse is: 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.
- Staying in order, the group will be shown one at a time in free movement; including trot and canter.
- The group will come back as a whole for the walk-around in the ring, presentation of premiums and commentary on the horses from the jury.

Free Movement

In general free movement is required for all horses shown in the dressage breeding direction.

Exemption from Free Movement

- A horse may be excused from free movement if the horse has:
 - Passed a dressage IBOP or EPTM (NL only) in which case upper beam scores for movement will consist of the scores for gaits and 'carriage and balance' from the IBOP or EPTM.
 - A sport predicate in dressage. In this case there will be no upper beam score for movement.

Keur Eligible

After the studbook inspection all ster mares return to the ring and are shown in-hand for a second time. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

There is no direct correlation to the scores received in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared 'keur eligible' is a step toward the keur predicate.

Keur Predicate

Mares must be keur eligible in the dressage breeding direction or be re-presented for conformation plus

- A passing IBOP score of a minimum of 75 points total *or*
- Performance with a minimum of 1 point at Z1 (L3T1) dressage or 5 points at M (Training) eventing with not more than 10 penalty points.

Sport Predicate

- Minimum of 1 point at Z2 (L3T2) dressage; or
- Minimum of 6 points at Z level eventing (Preliminary)

Dressage IBOP

Arena Size: The dressage IBOP is performed in a small arena, 20 x 40 meters.

The IBOP consists two parts: an individual dressage test and a group presentation of up to three horses at one time. This entails showing the basic gaits as well as a number of tempo changes. Four-year-olds are required to do some leg-yields, while horse five and older must show the shoulder in.

Part 1: Individual Dressage Test

Someone may call the test. This portion will take about ten minutes.

Part 2: As a Group

After the individual test, horses will come back in groups of up to three horses, grouped by age. The jury will be inside or next to one of the long sides of the ring. A ringmaster will give directions to the riders and the jury will evaluate the horses anew. Part 2 will take about five minutes per horse (ten minutes for two horses, fifteen for three, etc.).

Horses are judged on their gaits: walk, trot and canter. In addition, they are judged on suppleness, posture and balance, ability to ride, manageability and talent for dressage. The marks for walk, trot and canter count double in the final decision.

Scoring

Walk (2x), trot (2x), canter (2x), suppleness, self-carriage and balance, rideability/workability and talent for dressage. Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75 points.

A KWPN registered horse earning 75 points or more will receive the IBOP predicate. Usually the IBOP is before the studbook inspection and the IBOP will take the place of free movement.

	K	E	H	
	<div style="position: absolute; top: 10px; left: 10px;">A</div> <div style="position: absolute; top: 10px; right: 10px;">G</div> <div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; left: 10px;">D</div> <div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; right: 10px;">x</div>			C
	F	B	M	

INDIVIDUAL DRESSAGE TEST

1. A-F-B-M-C enter in working trot on the left lead.
2. Between H and F change lead.
3. A serpentine with three loops.
4. Between F and A working walk.
5. Between K and M change lead.
6. Between K and A working trot.
7. B 20-meter circle once around. B working canter on left lead.
8. A circle left 20 meters, extend a few strides.
9. Between C and H working trot.
10. Between F and H change lead in medium trot.
11. B circle right 20 meters, allowing the horse to stretch the neck.
12. F transition to walk.
13. K transition to trot.
14. E 20-meter circle once around. E working canter right lead.
15. A circle right 20 meters, extend a few strides.
16. Between C and M working trot.
17. Between K and M change lead in medium trot.
18. Between K and A working walk.
19. A down center line. Between x and G halt and salute.

Gelders Horse

Jaya-Dessa ster k/eilig (Special D x Adessa keur pref by Koss pref) photo: Emily Hill



	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT	TOTAL
STUDBOOK	158 cm	Minimum 50 points	Minimum 50 points	
STER	160 cm	Minimum 70 points	Minimum 60 points	Minimum 140 points
Gelders horses must earn 60 points or more for ster with a total score of 140 points made up of for Conformation plus Movement or Jumping.				

Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

Gelders horses participating in the studbook inspection are evaluated on conformation, movement and free-jumping (if desired). The upper beam score for movement of a Gelders horse consists of separate scores for walk, trot, canter and self-carriage (on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five).

- **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of 70 points for conformation according to the Gelders keuring standard with a minimum of 60 points for the average of the walk and trot, and a minimum of 140 points comprised of the conformation score plus the score of free movement or jumping.

Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and free in an arena or cage. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

- Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface. The horse is: 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.
- Staying in order, the group will be shown one at a time in free movement; including trot and canter.
- The group will come back as a whole for the walk-around in the ring, presentation of premiums and commentary on the horses from the jury.

Free Movement, Free Jumping

Free movement is required for all horses shown in the Gelders breeding direction, free jumping is optional.

Keur Eligible

After the studbook inspection all ster mares return to the ring and are shown in-hand for a second time. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

There is no direct correlation to the scores received in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared 'keur eligible' is a step toward the keur predicate.

Keur Predicate

- Mare must be keur eligible in the Gelders breeding direction or be re-presented for conformation.
- Current IBOP: A minimum of 70 points in the under-saddle test or 75 points in the harness test; or
- Performance: A minimum of M+6 in jumping, dressage, eventing or harness sport.

Sport Predicate

Minimum of M+6 in jumping, dressage, eventing or harness sport.

Gelders IBOP

Gelders mares and geldings can choose to be shown under saddle or in-harness in the IBOP. If shown under the saddle, the horse must do both a dressage test and jump over a number of obstacles. Jumping is evaluated both under saddle and during free jumping.

If the horse is presented in harness, both the driving test and the skill test are required. The skill test consists of a track with ten obligatory passages, nine of which are cones and one consisting of an obstacle.

Note: Stallions must be shown under saddle and in harness.

Under Saddle

The under saddle test includes both dressage and jumping. Horses performing the under-saddle test are judged on walk, trot, canter and talent for dressage (x2), take-off, technique, scope and talent for jumping (x2). Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 70.

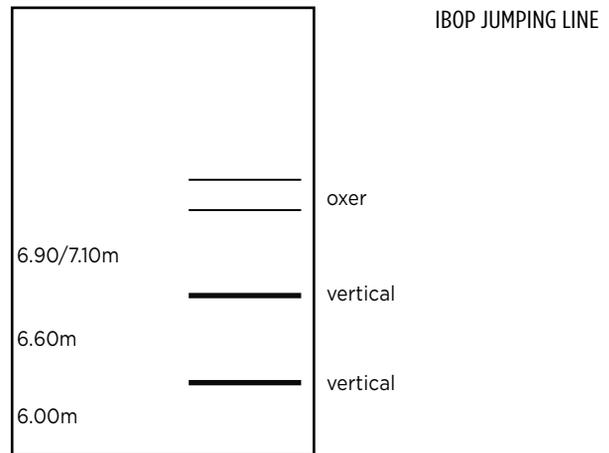
Jumping Test

Includes both jumping under saddle and free. The height for three- and four-year-old horses is 80cm and may be raised to 115cm upon request of the jury or rider. The height for horses five and older is 90cm and may be raised to 125cm upon request of the jury or rider. Free jumping will happen after the riding test or at the end of the day.

Harness Test

In the harness test horses are judged on the walk (x2), trot (x2), canter, self-carriage, willingness, maneuverability and overall picture in harness (x2). Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75.

The harness test for Gelders horses is available upon request.



Line will be jumped under saddle first and free after (or at end of day).

Three- and four-year-olds: height will be 80cm and may be raised up to 115cm at the request of jury or rider.

Five and older: 90 cm and may be raised up to 125cm at the request of jury or rider.

GELDERS DRESSAGE TEST

Test will be ridden by up to three horses at the same time.

1. Enter at A in working trot on the left rein.
2. Between H and K a few strides of medium trot.
3. H - x - F change rein and transition to walk.
4. K - H stretch the neck.
5. C collect the reins and transition to trot.
6. E - B - E 20 m circle and canter on the right lead 2 times and afterwards follow track.
7. On the short side transition to trot.
8. K - M change rein.
9. B - E - B 20 m circle and canter on the left lead. The second circle a few strides medium canter, afterwards follow track.
10. On the short side transition to trot.
11. C serpentine with three loops.
12. C circle 20m and stretching the neck, stay on the circle
13. Out of stretching the neck transition to free walk and follow track.
14. End of test

The jury may request some parts of the test to be repeated.

Jumper/Hunter Horse

Kamina KF Ster, K/Elig (Zapatero VDL x Pamina VDL IBOP, D-OC Elite by Nimmerdor Pref), Photo: Tamara with the Camera



	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	JUMPING GAITS Walk | Trot	JUMPING Canter | Reflexes | Technique | Scope
STUDBOOK	158 cm	Minimum 50 points	Minimum 50 points	Minimum average 50 points
STER	160 cm	Minimum 70 points	Minimum 60 points	Minimum average 75 points

Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam score for jumping consists of scores for the canter, reflexes, technique and scope (on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five). The score for jumping in the upper beam is an average of the scores for canter, reflexes, technique and scope (in increments of five).

Scores for the walk and the trot do not count toward the jumping score; however, they must average at least 50 points to be accepted in the studbook and at least 60 points to receive the ster predicate.

- **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of: 50 points for conformation, 50 points average for walk/trot, and 50 points for jumping.
- **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of minimum of: 70 points for conformation, 60 points average for the walk/trot, and 75 points for jumping

Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and free in an arena or cage. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

- A. Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface. The horse is: 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a

straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.

- B. Staying in order, the group will be shown one at a time in free movement; including trot and canter.
- C. The group will come back as a whole for the walk-around in the ring, presentation of premiums and commentary on the horses from the jury.

Free Jumping Required

Free jumping is required for all horses shown in the jumper and hunter breeding directions. Nursing mares are allowed to participate in free jumping as long as the foal is not present in the arena (safely). Horses not free jumping may be accepted into the studbook based on conformation and movement, but cannot receive a predicate. If the score is sufficient for ster and the horse later passes a jumping IBOP or has sufficient jumping sport results, they can then receive further predicates.

Exemption from Free Jumping

- A horse may be exempt from free jumping if the horse has:
- Passed a jumping IBOP or EPTM (NL only).
 - A sport predicate in jumping, eventing (jumping) or hunters.

There will be no upper beam score for jumping.

Free Jumping Arena: Free jumping evaluations take place in a fenced arena (max. 20 x 40 meters) or in a cage within an arena. Mirrors and reflective surfaces must be covered. First judges evaluate the trot and the canter in both directions. After several rounds, the horse is directed through a line with three jumps built—along a long side. The last jump is adjustable for distance.

Poles must be a minimum of three meters in length. Jumps must have safety cups. Only the jury has the right to move or change the jump height and distance.

- **1st jump:** Cross bar; H 70–80cm
- **2nd jump:** Vertical; H 80–100cm
- **3rd jump:** Oxer; H 80–90, 95–100cm. The third jump is initially set up as a vertical and later expanded into an oxer, the height of which depends on the age of the horse in the ring. The maximum height of the oxer for three-year-olds is 1.20m with a maximum width of 1.00m.

Horses are asked to jump the arrangement several times. If a horse is also signed up for the GES Cup, it will be judged simultaneously for both classes.

Keur Eligible

After the studbook inspection all ster mares return to the ring and are shown in-hand for a second time. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

There is no direct correlation to the scores received in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared 'keur eligible' is a step toward the keur predicate.

Keur Predicate

- Mare must have keur conformation as a jumper or hunter; *and*
- An IBOP with a minimum score of 75; *or*
- Minimum of 5 points at M level jumping (Level 5, 1.20m or 4'), 5 points at Second Year Green Hunter or 5 points at M Level eventing (Training Level).

Sport Predicate

- Minimum of 6 points at Z level jumping (Level 6, 1.30m or 4'3") *or*
- Minimum of 6 points at Regular Working Hunter *or*
- Minimum of 6 points at Z level eventing (Preliminary Level) with no more than 20 penalty points.

Jumper/Hunter IBOP

Jumper and Hunter horses jump the same course but are judged differently according to type.

Arena Size: 20 x 40 meters for warm-up and free jumping, 20 x 50 meters for jumping under saddle and showing of gaits.

- Jumps must be flanked by rails so horses can't jump out.

- One to three horses of the same age will be in the ring at one time. Horses will take turns jumping one line at a time as designated by the jury.

On the Flat: Horses will enter at the trot and show the trot over ground poles in both directions, including a change of direction, and a few steps of extended trot. Next horses will show the canter in both directions with changes in tempo. The walk will be shown after jumping under saddle (working walk and free walk).

Jumping: At the Trot

- Trotting pole and x (vertical) (x2)
- Line of trot pole, x (vertical), oxer with one canter stride, oxer with three canter strides

Jumping: At the Canter

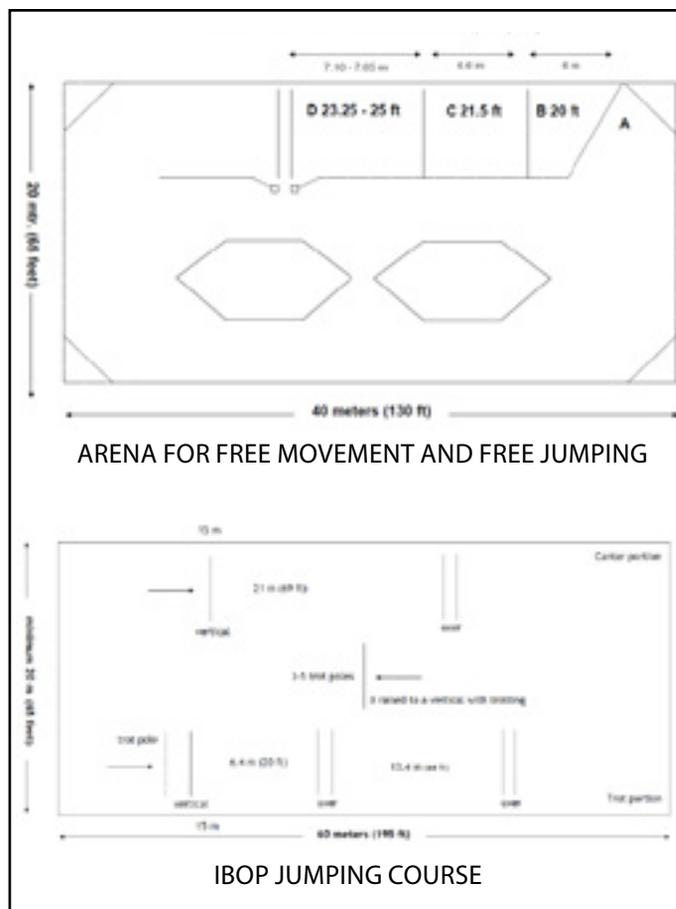
- Single x (vertical), height dependent on age
- Single oxer (rising)

Free Jumping after Jumping Under Saddle (three- and four-year-olds only)

- Line of three jumps as described above in 'Free Jumping'.

Horses that are also in a studbook inspection will jump free only one time, after the IBOP or during linear scoring.

Scoring: Walk and trot are scored but not included in the score. Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75 points.



Harness Horse

Globetrotter (Cizandro keur x Lilonka ster pref by Harald) photo: Dallys M Photography



	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT	TOTAL
STUDBOOK	158 cm	Minimum 50 points	Minimum 50 points	
STER	160 cm	Minimum 68 points	Minimum 68 points	Minimum 140 points

Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam score for Harness horses consists of scores for conformation, movement and general impression. The score for movement has two components: a total score and individual scores for the walk and trot. Scoring is on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

- **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of 68 and overall (combined conformation and movement) score of 140 points.

Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and then on the oval in the grass or sand. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

- A. Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface.
The horse is: 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked

away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.

- B. The group will come back as a whole for the walk-around in the ring, presentation of premiums and commentary on the horses from the jury.

Keur Eligible

Harness mares are automatically eligible for keur with the ster predicate. There is no separate inspection for keur conformation.

Keur Predicate

- **Mares** must have a ster predicate.
- **IBOP:** Minimum of 75 points total; *or*
- **Performance:** Minimum of 25 points at singles competition in one season, or 50 points over three seasons.

Path to Studbook for Register B Harness Horse Mares

Register B harness horse mares aged three and older can now participate in a special "Register Keuring" class through which it might be possible for them to improve their registration status.

Mares: Register B to studbook

Register B mares aged three-and-older can now participate in a "Register Keuring" for a higher book as follows:

Register B

Register B mares can enter a 'register keuring', a separate class for Register B mares *unless their sire is on the Watchlist or has lost his approval based on offspring evaluations.*

The class protocol is the same as that of the regular studbook inspection class. If the mare meets the requirements for studbook as well as pedigree/blood* she can be accepted into Register A.

Register A

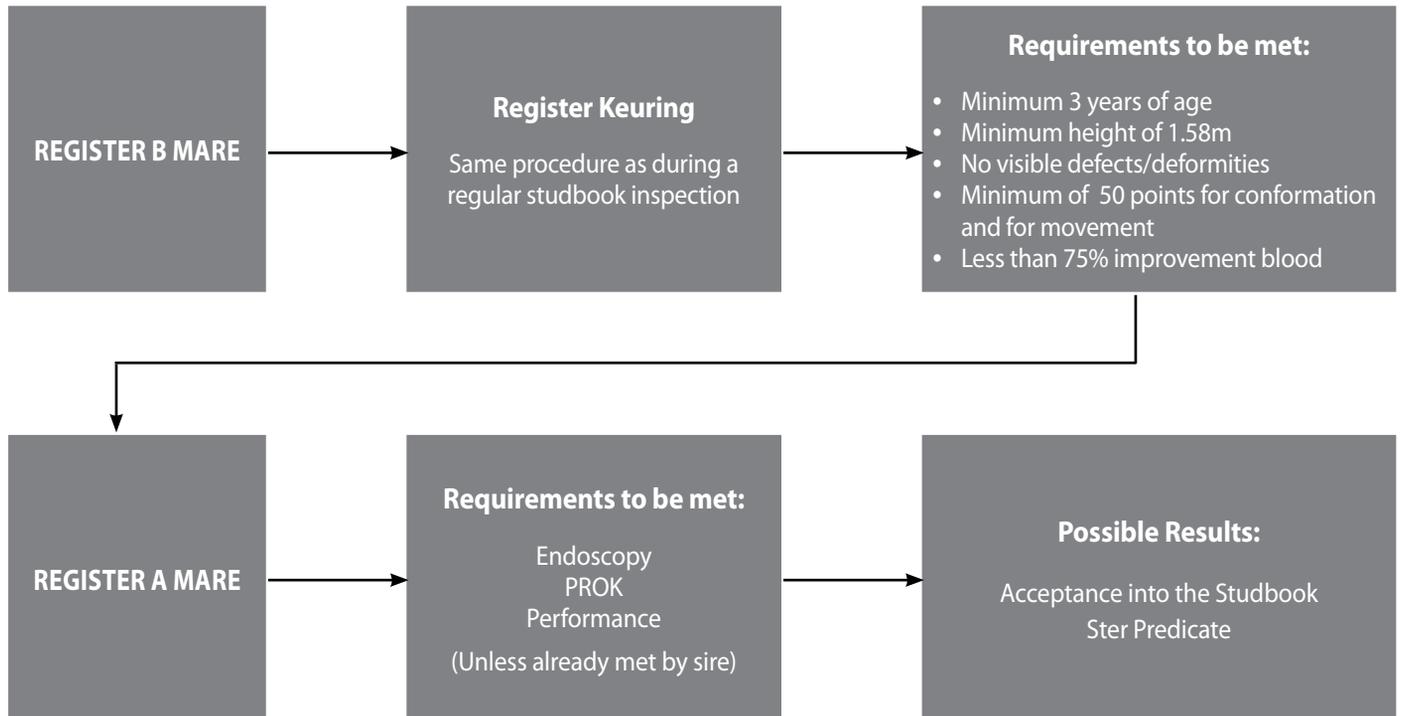
After being accepted in Register A, mares can enter the studbook if they meet the additional veterinary/sport requirements their sires have not:

- Endoscopy, the mare must be free of roaring. (See page 53.)
- PROK, the mare must meet the PROK requirements. (See page 50–51.)
- IBOP, the mare must pass the driving IBOP (See page 43.)

Ster predicate

If the mare has met the above requirements necessary she may enter the studbook. She can become ster if by meeting the requirements for the predicate.

** To be eligible for Harness Foalbook or Register A the pedigree of a mare cannot contain more than 75% Hackney and/or American Saddlebred blood.*



Regular Driving IBOP

Driving Arena: The driving arena is a minimum 20 x 60 meters.

Equipment

- Collar or harness
- Normal size crupper
- Shoes may be a maximum of 12mm in thickness, 25mm in width, and must be normally balanced.
- Four-wheel carriage (preferably a show cart)
- The use of aids, like double shoes, tail elevator, check reins and ginger is forbidden.

First, horses individually complete the dressage test. Horses show their basic gaits and a number of tempo changes. The walk, trot, agility and obedience are evaluated. To qualify for the show test, horses must earn a minimum average of 6 points.

Horses that qualify for the show test come back in pairs. A passing score is a minimum of 75 points out of a maximum of 100.

Part 1: Individual Dressage Test

The individual dressage test will be evaluated on the following:

- **Walk:** Scope and suppleness.
- **Trot:** Square, scope, suppleness and self-carriage.
- **Maneuverability:** Correct posture during turns.
- **Obedience:** Positive reaction to the aids and ability to stand still.

Horses must have a minimum average score of 6 points to qualify for the Show Test.

Part 2: Show Test

This is a freestyle with up to two horses in the ring at one time. Horses enter the arena and halt on the center line between A and C and will be inspected by the jury, proceed on the right track twice around, change rein, go around two times on the left track and line up on the center line.

The Test: Go once around the arena to be evaluated only on the long sides; ask for collection on both long sides and stand up again on the center line. Both horses will proceed on the right track and leave the arena.

Alternative Driving IBOP

The alternative IBOP is a show test of first the horse individually and next with other horses. All mares enter the arena and line up.

Individual:

- The mare trots off on the right track
- After 1½ times around transition from trot to walk,
- After ½ times around transition from walk to trot and change rein
- After 1½ times around transition from trot to walk
- Line up

As a Group:

- Mares trot off on right track,
- After 2 rounds, change rein,
- After 2 rounds, line up.

Harness mares can earn the keur predicate through the alternative IBOP by passing two alternative IBOP tests (at different inspections), each with a minimum score of 75 points.

Judging the Test

- **Front:** Use of the head and neck, coming back in the front, self-carriage.
- **Posture:** Rising in the forehand and sitting in the hindquarter, coming back in the front, relaxation in the topline, posture.
- **Suspension (x2):** An extended foreleg, engagement of the hindleg, moving with balance without having to develop speed.
- **Action of the Foreleg (x2):** Action and scope.
- **Use of the Hindleg (x2):** Powerful engagement of the hindleg and flexion of the hock.
- **Enthusiasm:** Showing happiness and forward motion. Play of the ears and tail.
- **Overall picture** of a harness horse.

	K	E	H	
A	<div style="position: absolute; top: 50%; left: 50%; transform: translate(-50%, -50%); font-size: 2em;">x</div>			C

INDIVIDUAL DRESSAGE TEST

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Between A and K enter working trot on right lead. 2. A go down center line. x halt and salute. 3. Proceed working walk. 4. C track right and trot once around. 5. After once around, between M and F more action. Between K and H more action. 6. Between M and B working walk. 7. Between B and F working trot. 8. A go down center line. x halt. Proceed working walk. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 9. G half circle to the left back to x. 10. x halt. Proceed walk. 11. A track left and trot once around. 12. After once around, A large figure eight using entire arena. 13. Between F and M more action. Between H and K more action. 14. C working walk. A go down center line. x halt and salute. 15. Proceed working walk. C track right. 16. M change direction. Between A and F leave arena.
--	---



P R E S E N T I N G

GLOBETROTTER

Cizandro x Lilonka by Harald
KWPN-Approved Stallion

DELVIRO HBC

Vulcano x Waterman
KWPN-Approved Stallion



GLOBETROTTER'S PROVEN OFFSPRING

DELVIRO'S CHAMPION OFFSPRING



Lamone *Globetrotter x Larix*



4 Year-old Son



Karianne *Globetrotter x Vaandrager*



5 Year-old Daughter

DG Bar Cup



The DG Bar Cup is sponsored by DG Bar Ranch and is a competition for three-, four-, five/six- and seven/eight-year-old horses. Gaits, rideability, balance, rhythm, suppleness and the ability to collect and extend are some of the factors that are considered as the horses perform. Entrants may sign up for either the IBOP or the DG Bar Cup, or for both.

There will be a minimum of two judges.

Eligibility

The class is open to three-, four-, five/six- and seven/eight-year-old horses registered in the KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A and Register B.

Tests for Three, Four and Five/Six-Year-Old Horses

A ringmaster or reader will call the test. Up to three horses are shown at the same time. The jury will ask the riders to show movements as outlined and evaluate the performance of horses and riders for ten (10) minutes.

Three- to six-year-old horses signed up for both the DG Bar Cup and Dressage IBOP, will be scored for Part 2 of the IBOP and the DG Bar Cup simultaneously. This is not so for seven/eight-year-olds.

Horses are shown at the walk, trot and canter. Gaits account for 60% of the total score with an additional 40% for self-carriage, suppleness, submission, ability to collect and talent for dressage. Ribbons through sixth place in each age group will be awarded at each keuring location. After the entire keuring tour is over, the top five horses scoring over 60% in each age group will be mailed a DG Bar Cup blanket. Additionally cash awards (\$500 to the Champion, \$250 to the Reserve Champion) will be divided between the breeder and owner of the winning horses. Overall Champions in each age group are honored at the awards dinner during the KWPN-NA Annual Meeting where the Champions receive their prize money and trophy.

Three-Year-Olds are shown at the trot, canter and walk in that order.

- Canter on a 20-meter circle.

Four-Year-Olds are shown at trot, canter and walk in that order.

- **Trot:** 20-meter circle in both directions. Leg yield both directions.
- **Canter:** 20-meter circle. Medium canter on the long side.
- **Walk:** Lengthening of the walk, stretching of the neck.

Five/Six-Year-Olds are shown at trot, canter and walk, in that order.

- Shoulder in, two times in each direction for at least 20 meters.
- 12–15 meter circle with stretching of the neck.
- Special emphasis is given to transitions and a little more collection is expected.

- Scoring:**
- 20 points per gait (walk, trot and canter)
 - 10 points for self-carriage
 - 10 points for suppleness
 - 10 points for submission
 - 10 points for talent

Test for Seven/Eight-Year-Old Horses

Seven/eight-year-olds are shown in a developing horse style test, which is totally unrelated to the IBOP. Horses are shown as described in “Horse Attire” on page 27. **Double bridles are not allowed.**

- Scoring:**
- 10 points for the walk
 - 20 points each for the trot and canter
 - 20 points for the ability to extend and collect
 - 20 points for submission and rideability
 - 10 points for self-carriage and suppleness

	K	E	H	
A	D	x	G	C
	F	B	M	

SEVEN/EIGHT YEAR OLD TEST

1. A enter collected trot.
x halt and salute.
2. Proceed collected trot.
C track right.
3. M–x–K change rein medium trot.
4. F to M shoulder-in left.
5. C down centerline.
6. G to F half pass left.
7. K to H shoulder-in right.
8. C down centerline.
9. G to K half pass right.
10. x–H change rein extended trot.
11. C medium walk.
12. M–x–K change rein extended walk.
13. Over x transition to collected walk (¼ line to ¼ line) proceed in extended walk.
14. K to A medium walk.
15. A collected canter tracking left.
16. F to M extended canter.
17. H to D half pass left.
18. A track left.
19. Before B very collected canter.
At B ¼ pirouette left.
20. At E ¼ pirouette left proceed collected canter.
21. F–x–H change rein with flying lead change near x.
22. M to D half pass right.
23. A track right.
24. Before E very collected canter.
At E ¼ pirouette right.
25. At B ¼ pirouette right proceed collected canter.
26. K to H extended canter.
27. M–x–K change rein flying change near x.
28. A down centerline. x halt and salute.

Global Equine Sires Cup

Started in 2017, the GES Cup is a free-jumping competition for three- and four-year-old horses sponsored by Global Equine Sires.

New for 2018, Global Equine Sires has expanded the competition to include 5-8 year horses under saddle as well.

Horses are evaluated on scope, carefulness, quickness, technique and willingness. For the under-saddle classes rideability, is also evaluated. The class is open to both jumper and hunter horses, however all horses will be judged the same. Entrants may sign up for the Global Equine Sires Cup only or in combination with their studbook inspection class or IBOP. Horses that are signed up for both will be judged simultaneously for both classes.

Prizes will be awarded at the following year's Annual Meeting or will be mailed at that time. Prizes include:

- Blankets to the owners of the 1st and 2nd placed horse per age group over the entire Keuring tour.
- Prize Money to the owners of the top four horses in free-jumping as well as the top four horses under saddle over the entire tour regardless of age: 1st place: \$600, 2nd place: \$300, 3rd place \$200 and 4th place \$150.

Eligibility

Mares, geldings and stallions from all KWPN-NA books are eligible. There are no conformation requirements.

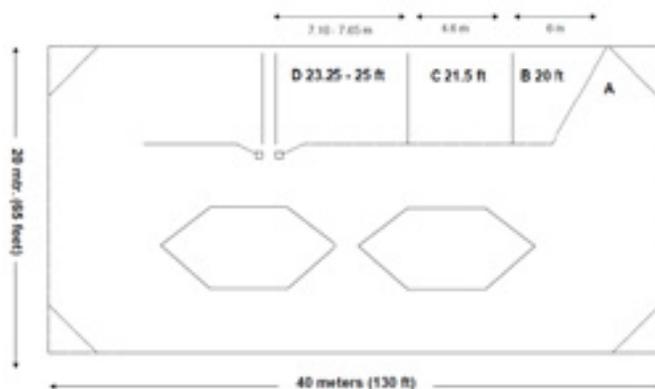
Jump Chute for Free-Jumping

Three- and 4-year-old horses will jump an age appropriate chute of up to three jumps. The jump chute will be the same as that used for the studbook inspection. Heights listed above are a guideline, but are designed to be consistent with both the Young Horse Championship rules and those of the KWPN. Heights and spreads will be carefully adapted to each horse according to their ability and willingness

This class is designed for horses that have had experience and/or schooling in a jump chute. The following rules apply:

- Horses will be excused after three consecutive refusals.
- The first pass through the chute will have a complete set of jumps at a low level and be raised accordingly.
- The last pass through the chute will be set at the heights and spreads appropriate to each age group.

GLOBAL EQUINE SIRES CUP		KWPN
3-Year-Olds	3'9" height; max. 3'9" spread (1.20m) 1.15m	0.80-
4-Year-Olds	4'-4'3" height; max. 4'-4' 3" spread (1.20-1.30m)	0.80-



ARENA FOR FREE MOVEMENT AND FREE JUMPING

Fences

The chute will consist of three fences: a cross rail, a vertical and an ascending oxer. Standard KWPN spacing will be used. Distances might be adjusted if deemed necessary by the jury.

IBOP Course for Under-Saddle Jumping

The 5/8-year-old under-saddle horses will be shown on the jumping IBOP course with age appropriate heights and spreads. If also entered in the jumping IBOP, both classes will be evaluated at the same time.

Scoring

There will be a minimum of two judges. Horses aged three and four will be scored on the following:

- Scope 30
- Carefulness 20
- quickness 20
- technique 20
- willingness 10

Horses aged 5 through 8 will be scored on the above plus Rideability.



Stallion Approval



L Primo DG ster IBOP(dr) PROK D-OC (Bordeaux x Satina ster pref prest x Contango pref) Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Stallions must demonstrate talent for a specific discipline, have a good pedigree and correct conformation that is both functional and attractive. Stallions must be healthy and strong so that owners can enjoy them for many years. Finally, they must be people-friendly and have a willing disposition with a clear desire to perform.

General Approval Information

KWPN Foalbook or Register A stallions and those registered with an Erkend studbook are eligible to be presented for studbook approval within their breeding direction. Other stallions that fit within a particular breeding direction are also eligible (e.g., Thoroughbred, Hackney and Saddlebred).

Change in Breeding Direction: A breeding direction may be changed in consultation with the jury or upon presentation of a sport record.

Physical Examination: If a stallion is presented for an Advice Keuring at age two or older, the General Physical and Soundness Evaluation must be completed by a veterinarian and sent to the KWPN-NA office with the keuring entry.

If a stallion is presented for approval, the General Physical and Soundness Evaluation must be completed and sent to the KWPN-NA office prior to the keuring.

Proof of Identification: Owners must be in possession of and submit the original registration papers showing name, birth date, color and markings, possible chip number, and a four generation pedigree.

Parentage: Parentage must be proven through DNA with markers on file with the KWPN-NA prior to the entering the keuring. The KWPN may request the parentage be re-verified.

Height: Stallions must be a minimum height of 160cm (approximately 15.3h). The jury will measure stallions at the keuring. Jury determination is binding.

Drug Testing: No drugs are allowed. Blood of all approval candidates will be drawn for testing at the keuring after the presentation. Drug testing will be done at owner's expense.

Competition Requirements for Stallions Four and Older: Stallions aged four and older must be actively participating in recognized competition as a prerequisite for approval presentation. Please see Competition Requirements on next page.

COMPETITION REQUIREMENTS FOR STALLIONS FOUR AND OLDER

The following is intended as a guideline only. (The level equivalencies are close but not exact.)

DRESSAGE			JUMPERS AND			HUNTERS	
Age	Dutch Level	U.S. Level	Age	Dutch Level	U.S. Level	Age	U.S. Hunter Level
4 YEARS	L	L1	4 YEARS	B/L	Level 2/3; jumps to 1.10m (3' 6")	4 YEARS	Green Hunter 3'0"/Young Hunter 3'0"/Performance Hunter (.90m)
5 YEARS	M	L2	5 YEARS	M	Level 5, Younger Jumpers; jumps to 1.20m (4' 0")	5 YEARS	Green Hunter 3'0"/Young Hunter 3'0"/Performance Hunter (.90m)
6 YEARS	Z	L3	6 YEARS	Z	Level 6, Young Jumpers; jumps to 1.30m (4' 3")	6 YEARS	Green Hunter 3'3"/Young Hunter 3'3"/Performance Hunter (1.00m)
6/7 YEARS	ZZ Light	L4	7/8 YEARS	ZZ +	Level 7, Young Jumpers; jumps to 1.35/1.40m (4' 6")	7 YEARS	Green Hunter 3'6"/Young Hunter 3'6"/Performance Hunter (1.10m)
7/8 YEARS	ZZ Heavy	Prix St. Georges	8 & OLDER	Grand Prix	Grand Prix	7/8 YEARS	Green Hunter 3'9"/Hunter 3'9" (1.20m)/High Performance Hunter 4'-4'6"
9/10 YEARS	Grand Prix	Grand Prix				8 & OLDER	Hunter 3'9"- 4' (1.20 - 1.30m)/High Performance Hunter 4'-4'6"

Requirements Prior to Presentation

1. Pedigree Evaluation The year a stallion will be physically presented, his pedigree must be submitted to the KWPN for evaluation by July 1st. The evaluation is good only for that year. Without the pedigree evaluation, the stallion is not allowed to enter the advice keuring or be presented for approval.

Stallions must have a pedigree that the KWPN stallion committee feels is of interest to the breeding program. It should be accompanied by the most current data on the family that is available at that moment and should include information about performance, conformation and health criteria from the female line.

The pedigree evaluation is progressive. As new information about the family becomes available, the evaluation will be adjusted accordingly.

The stallion committee will give a written opinion about the pedigree. If the opinion is negative, it is still possible to present the stallion if the owner feels his performance is sufficient to overcome his pedigree.

2. Performance Evaluation Stallions four and older must show performance appropriate for their age and that positively sets them apart from their contemporaries.

Stallions eight or older: Either they and/or their offspring must have positively distinguished themselves from their contemporaries in sport.

3. Presentation on the Hard Surface (1st Round) Stallions will be linear scored and assigned values for conformation and free movement and/or jumping according to the breeding direction of the stallion.

4. The IBOP Riding Test (2nd Round) Stallions up to eight years old are required to perform IBOP in their breeding direction unless

they have a Grand Prix sport record. Stallions with a documented Grand Prix record are excused from the IBOP riding test portion of the keuring presentation.

- **Dressage:** Dressage IBOP
- **Jumper/Hunter:** Jumping IBOP (includes free jumping for three- and four-year-olds)
- **Harness:** Driving IBOP
- **Gelders:** 3- and 4-year-olds under saddle IBOP (Dressage and Jumping) or Driving IBOP. Five-year-olds and older under saddle IBOP and Driving IBOP.

5. Sport/Offspring Requirements Stallions eight and older must have a successful competition record, be a proven sire of performance horses in his own breeding area or country or have a minimum of six offspring that can be found in the WBFSH rankings.

6. Veterinary Requirements Stallions must meet the KWPN veterinary requirements although owners do now have the option to delay the veterinary work and submit it within 30 days after a successful keuring presentation. Evaluations must be sent to the KWPN-NA office by DVD, flash drive or email to be forwarded to the KWPN. The veterinary requirements consist of:

- **General Physical Evaluation.**
- **Endoscopic Evaluation:** Stallions must have a normal and well functioning breathing apparatus. The examination must be recorded per KWPN instructions.
- ***New D-OC and NS/DJD** Riding Type Stallions must undergo the DNA evaluation for OC plus the NS/DJD radiographs provided they are sufficiently related to the reference population. If the relationship to the KWPN reference population is insufficient or if the reliability is lower than 30%, the stallion must complete the PROK radiograph evaluation. See pages 52–53.
- **PROK Radiograph Evaluation:** Gelders, Harness and certain foreign riding type stallions are required to complete the PROK

evaluation, consisting of 22 views as specified by the KWPN. Radiographs may be taken any time after April 1st of a stallion's two-year-old year. Requirements on page 52–53.

- **Semen Evaluation:** All stallions are required to undergo a semen and breeding soundness evaluation per KWPN specifications. The semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented, regardless of any earlier evaluations. Semen needs to be of good, sufficient or moderate quality. The semen quality will be published in the stallion's report.

7. Performance Testing. To be approved, stallions will have to complete a 21-Day Performance Test or a 5-Day Character Test (for stallions that are or have competed at Grand Prix level).

Note: No test other than the KWPN test will be accepted for approval. The KWPN does not accept results from any test held by any other registry or entity in North America.

Competition Requirements After Approval

by age seven or eight stallions should be competing at Fourth Level Dressage, Level 7 or 8 (respectively) Jumping, Regular Working Hunter or Intermediate Eventing. After completion of the 21-Day Test, competition is desirable but not necessary.

Approved vs. Licensed

Approved stallions have completed and met all KWPN requirements. Licensed stallions have successfully completed a keuring presentation, an IBOP and the veterinary requirements, but *must still complete a performance test.*

Names

Approved or Erkend KWPN stallions must have a unique name. This may mean that if a particular name is already in use by another Approved or Erkend stallion, the stallion might need to be renamed. Outside Stallions will retain their original name and registration number.

Approval for outside (or Foreign) Stallions

Outside or foreign stallions are those registered with an erkend studbook, (Warmblood, Thoroughbred, Hackney or Saddlebred) and are considered to be "improvement sires". As such they must offer something to the breeding program that is not readily available within the KWPN population. This may include particular bloodlines or an impressive international sport record.

A copy of registration papers, a four-generation pedigree and sport/racing records must be sent to the KWPN-NA office for evaluation by the KWPN. Parentage must be verified through DNA. To be approved by the KWPN, outside stallions must undergo the same inspection and requirements as do KWPN stallions.

To be approved, a stallion must meet a number of veterinary requirements.

- Riding type stallions must have a breeding value for OC. In addition, they need to complete the radiograph evaluation for Navicular Syndrome and Degenerative Joint Disease.
- Gelders and Harness stallions must pass the PROK radiograph examination consisting of 22 views as outlined on page 51.

In addition, all stallions must undergo

- A respiratory exam
- Evaluation of semen quality
- A clinical inspection of the heart, eyes, teeth, and reproductive organs.

Finally, a DNA test is conducted to ensure that each stallion matches his pedigree.

Approval for Harness Stallions

The circumstances for Harness stallions are somewhat unique in North America. Licensed stallions can only become Approved upon the successful completion of a performance test. Therefore, at this time, Harness stallions that are successfully presented at a keuring and successfully complete their veterinary requirements are not 'Approved' but are considered to be 'Licensed'.

The harness stallion licensing presentation will now take place over the course of two days.

On day one, stallions will

1. Be presented in-hand on the hard surface and
2. Perform the dressage test of the regular IBOP.

After finishing these two elements, the jury will announce which stallions will be invited back to continue their presentation on the second day.

On day two, stallions will

- Individually perform the alternative IBOP. At the end of the alternative IBOP, the jury will announce which stallions they feel are likely candidates for licensing.

Although they cannot participate in the alternative IBOP on day two, stallions that are not invited to continue the licensing process can still participate in the Fine Harness class that day.

To maintain their Licensed status, Harness stallions must be shown in harness at a KWPN-NA keuring the year after being licensed. Stallions that have competed at the highest (honors) level of harness sport in Holland may be excused from this in-harness presentation requirement. Only the KWPN has the authority to excuse a stallion from the presentation requirement.

Phases of Stallion Inspections

Advice Keuring for Stallions Two and Older

Stallions aged two and older can participate in an advice keuring. A linear score sheet will be filled out according to general keuring standards.

Stallions participating in an advice keuring are advised to do the pedigree evaluation prior to entering. Evaluation reports will be made by the harness stallion committee by April 1 and July 1.

Stallions should redo the pedigree approval in the year they are actually presented for approval *unless* they are invited to be presented for approval by the jury/stallion committee. Stallions may be entered without the pedigree approval but this will be at the owner's own risk.

With the pedigree evaluation the owner must submit:

- All Stallions: A pedigree and any pertinent family information available at that time for evaluation.
- Stallions Four and Older: The above plus information on the stallion's own performance.

The stallion must participate in a physical stallion presentation including:

- An evaluation on the hard surface as described in 'In-Hand Presentation on the Hard Surface'.
- A free movement and/or free jumping evaluation as described in 'Free Movement/Free Jumping'.

This keuring is to give stallion owners advice on a possible future of the stallion within the KWPN breeding program only; there are no rights or implied promises connected to the outcome of the advice keuring.

First Round for Stallions Three and Older

This class is open to stallions that:

- Turn three during the keuring year; or
- Are four or older and have shown distinctive performance appropriate for their age that positively sets them apart from their age group; or
- Are eight or older, and have positively distinguished themselves at higher levels of sport or have offspring that are positively distinguishing themselves from their age group; and
- Have a pedigree that the stallion committee feels is of sufficient interest to be accepted into the selection process; and
- Have met the radiograph and endoscopy requirements according to the standards in the KWPN veterinary regulations.

The stallion must participate in a physical stallion presentation including:

- An evaluation of the horse on the hard surface as described in 'In-Hand Presentation on the Hard Surface'.
- An evaluation of free movement and/or free jumping as described in 'Free Movement/Free Jumping'.

The stallion evaluation committee will give a score according to the keuring standards, on a scale from 40 to 100 in five point increments for conformation and movement/jumping characteristics. If the stallion receives a minimum of 70 points for conformation and a minimum of 75 points for free movement or free jumping he may continue on to the Second Round at that same keuring.

Second Round for Stallions Three and Older

The Under-Saddle Presentation:

- Stallions aged three to seven that pass the First Round will be invited to perform the IBOP according to their breeding direction. Stallions will be scored according to the keuring standards for IBOP characteristics where 75 is a passing score, but not necessarily sufficient for approval. The keuring jury will forward all information to the KWPN stallion committee, which will decide on how to proceed; or
- In general, stallions eight or older that have passed the First Round and have a Grand Prix sport record will be shown 'freestyle' under saddle. At the discretion of the stallion committee, a stallion with a Grand Prix sport record, or a stallion that has a number of offspring that are successful in sport do not have to be shown under saddle. The keuring jury will forward all information to the KWPN stallion committee, which will decide on how to proceed.

Equipment: Riding/Gelders stallions are presented under saddle with simple, smooth-mouthed snaffle, with a flash, figure eight or dropped nosebands with no more than two joints (metal or rubber) and a saddle with fitted saddle pad. Double bridles, martingales, auxiliary reins or other gadgets are not allowed. Tendon protection (splint boot) is allowed on forelegs. The jury has the power to make changes to tack. The rider must wear competition attire.

Harness stallions are presented in harness with a normal size crupper, normally sized and balanced shoes in front of a four wheel carriage (preferably a show carriage). See Driving IBOP on page 43.

Stallion selections in North America take place under the guidance of and is subject to the directives by the KWPN Stallion Selection Committees. The Committees may be assisted by advisers or delegate parts of the evaluation.

Evaluation of Offspring from Stallions Already Used in Breeding

For stallions that are presented for approval at a keuring and that have already sired ten registered offspring in North America or elsewhere, the stallion committee may ask to evaluate a minimum of ten offspring and incorporate the result in making decisions regarding approval.

Evaluation of the Dam

Before selection to the performance test a conformation report of the mother must be available. This includes complete linear score and values for conformation and movement. If the dam has previously undergone a conformation evaluation, those results will be used. If she has not previously been evaluated, her conformation will be evaluated during a regular keuring. If the dam is in North America, the regular North American jury will do the evaluation. If the dam is elsewhere, the evaluation will be handled accordingly. If the dam is deceased, as much family data as is possible will be used.

Licensed Status

After being selected for a performance test, the stallion will be considered Licensed. For breeding purposes, licensed stallions are equal to approved stallions from a KWPN erkend studbook. The KWPN stallion committee will appoint the stallion to a performance test and the stallion is required to participate in the performance test he is appointed to unless a special dispensation is applied for and granted by the KWPN.

In general offspring by a Licensed stallion shall receive Register A papers. Foals may be upgraded upon approval of the stallion.

Performance Testing

Upon decision by the KWPN Stallion Committee, a stallion must be presented at an independent stallion-testing facility for his performance test. The start and ending of the test will coincide with the start and ending of the KWPN keuring tour.

Stallions must be a minimum of five and a maximum of eight years old to participate in the 21-Day Test. Stallions are required to participate in the performance test they are appointed to unless a special dispensation is applied for and granted by the KWPN stallion committee.

21-Day Performance Test: The goal of the 21-Day Test is to study and determine the natural talent of tested stallions. Testing will occur at a completely independent facility where stallions are completely cared for and trained by officials appointed by the KWPN-NA. Stallions will be trained and ridden by riders/staff of the facility for 21 days. The owner cannot be present at the test facility between dropping off the stallion and the final exam.

EVA Protocol for Stallions

Any new breeding stallion (including Approved, Foalbook and newly imported stallions) must be tested for Equine Viral Arteritis prior to first his first breeding season. If the blood test is positive, a semen test must be done to determine if the stallion is a shedder. EVA testing will not be required for activation with the KWPN-NA after that initial test. Results will be published on the stallion's page.

EVA Protocol as Recommended by the AAEP

- **Breeding Stallions, First-Time Vaccinations:** It is recommended a stallion with a negative blood test be vaccinated. Prior to initial vaccination, stallions must have their blood tested and be confirmed to be negative for antibodies. Testing should be performed shortly prior to the time of vaccination. A certification of a negative test result prior to vaccination is important in the case he is considered for export at a later date. All first-time vaccinated stallions should be isolated for 3 weeks following vaccination before being used for breeding.
- **Breeding Stallions, Previously Vaccinated:** Annual booster vaccinations against EVA are strongly recommended no earlier than 4 weeks prior to the start of the breeding season.
- **If a Stallion is a Shedder** this fact will be published in the KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and Handbook. If there are other breeding stallions on the same property, they must be tested annually or proof of vaccination must be provided (initial negative test must be provided.)
- **In Order to Prevent the Carrier (Shedding) State,** as well as to prevent EVA, colts under 270 days of age that are serologically negative for antibodies to EVA should be vaccinated. Written certification of their negative serological status should be obtained before vaccination occurs.



Olliver's Best (Schroeder x Avelina ster x Olivi keur)

Photo: Naimark Photo

The North American Keuring Jury and a delegation from the KWPN will evaluate stallions at the start and finish of the test. On the final day, professional riders will test the stallion and then advise the stallion committee of their findings. During the test, the stall behavior of stallions will also be evaluated. Potentially observed vices will be recorded and reported.

After completing the 21-Day-Test, the KWPN stallion committee will make the decision whether or not to approve the stallion.

5-Day Character Evaluation: Stallions that are competing or have competed at Grand Prix or equivalent level must attend a 5-Day Character Evaluation. The goal of the 5-Day Test is to study the behavior and any potential vices of the stallions. Testing will occur at a completely independent facility where officials appointed by the KWPN-NA will care for stallions. The stallions will be evaluated at the end of the test by the Keuring Jury and a delegation from the KWPN. Stallions may be accompanied by their own grooms.

After completing the 5-Day Test, the KWPN stallion committee will decide whether or not to approve the stallion.

Requirements After Approval

To retain approved status, a stallion's offspring must meet certain requirements at three times during the stallion's breeding career. If, at those times, a stallion's offspring do not meet the standards set by the KWPN, the stallion may be put on the Watch List or disapproved at the following intervals:

- A stallion is required to present a minimum of ten* offspring at their dam's side for foal inspection within two years of the date of licensing or approval. The foals are preferably shown at a single keuring, but multiple locations are allowed.
- A stallion is required to present ten* offspring (three to five years old) at studbook inspections by the time the oldest offspring are five years old.
- Sport results of ten* offspring (five to eleven years old) must be submitted by the time the oldest offspring are eleven years old.

If a stallion cannot meet the above requirements, the owner may apply for a one-year extension. An extension will be granted only if the KWPN stallion committee sees potential in the stallion and the owner has an acceptable reason (e.g., veterinary) as to why the stallion was unable to meet his requirements.

After successfully completing all the previously stated requirements, a stallion will have met all the approval criteria and may be permanently approved.

** Due to the limited number of breedings in North America, the number of offspring from Harness stallions required at the designated intervals is five rather than ten.*

OC Protocol for Stallion Approvals in North America

	Riding	Gelders/Harness/Other
D-OC pred	NA/DJD	PROK
1st Round: Presentation on the hard surface 2nd Round: IBOP according to type OR 1st Round: Presentation on the hard surface 2nd Round: Ibop according to type		
D-OC pred	NS/DJD	PROK
Performance Test Evaluation of breathing apparatus and reproductive system/semens evaluation are required for all stallions as part of the Veterinary Requirements.		

Time Frame for the Approval Process

- Declaration of intent to present stallions for advice keuring or approval must be in the KWPN-NA office by April 15th. The declaration must be accompanied by pedigree and possible sport information (including that of close relations) that is as complete as possible.
- Pedigree information must be sent to the KWPN Stallion Committee for evaluation by July 1st.
- Owner will be informed of the KWPN Stallion Committee decision regarding the pedigree in May. Owners must then decide to proceed with the inspection.
- The pedigree approval is good for only one year and must be done each year a stallion is presented.
- Veterinary procedures can be completed either prior to or after the keuring presentation. *Prior to*—please send to the KWPN-NA office in June. *Afterward*—please send it to the office **within 30 days** of the keuring presentation.
- The KWPN will return the results of the evaluations to the KWPN-NA office. The KWPN-NA office will relay the information to the stallion owner.
- Owners must formally sign up their stallion for the Stallion Approval class by August 1st (regardless of keuring deadline!).
- The physical keuring presentation must occur during the year the pedigree is approved.

Veterinary Protocols



The crew at On Course Riding Academy, photo: Karin Naimark

Horses must be identified by an original registration paper showing name, birth date, color and markings, chip number (if applicable). The horse's name, registration number and date of examination must be printed on the radiographs.

A copy of registration papers and a hair sample for possible DNA testing for identification purposes must be included with radiographs.

All examinations should be done at either a Veterinary Teaching Hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital and specializes in radiograph and/or internal medicine.

Acceptable Radiograph Classifications

Navicular Bone	Class 0-1-2
Sesamoids	Class 0-1-2-3-4
Pastern Arthritis	Class 0-1-2-3
Bone Spavin	Class 0-1-2
OCD Hock & Knee	Class A-B; Class C is acceptable only in certain cases.
OCD FETLOCK	No selection

The KWPN standard is not met if a score is higher than the above.

PROK Radiograph Evaluation

Procedure for Gelders and Harness type Mares, Geldings and Stallions

Radiographs must be taken according to KWPN specifications and be read by the KWPN within three months of being taken.

Radiographs must be taken by a veterinary teaching hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital. If the quality of an examination is insufficient the KWPN will not accept it and will request the examination be redone.

The examination must be done after April 1st of the two-year-old year. Horses may present radiographs only once (unless the criteria are changed or criteria are added).

Evaluation

The evaluation of the radiographs will be conducted by the KWPN radiograph committee. The committee has the right to refuse an evaluation if the radiographs do not meet KWPN specifications. The committee also has the right to request additional radiographs.

A horse will not meet the requirements if Osteochondrosis is present or if the score on one of the items is higher than the classification specified.

Films or CD must be mailed or emailed to the KWPN-NA office and will be forwarded to Holland for evaluation. Any surgeries must be disclosed.

Classification of Radiograph Scores

- 0 Free of or almost free of OC
- 1 Good
- 2 Sufficient
- 3 Weak
- 4 Bad to very bad

Age

The radiograph examination must be done after April 1st of the two-year-old year. Horses may present radiographs on once (unless the criteria change or new criteria are added.)

Re-evaluation

If the owner disagrees with the results of the committee's evaluation, he/she may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and be submitted within one month of receipt of the results. A different KWPN committee will conduct the re-evaluation, using the same set of radiographs, plus additional views – if so desired. There will be an additional charge for a second reading. All costs are at the owner's expense.

PROK Radiograph Protocol

For certain KWPN Gelders and Harness type Mares and Stallions and

For certain foreign Riding Type and Mares and Stallions

A complete set of radiographs for review of the veterinary classification committee is comprised of 22 radiographs of excellent technical quality according to projection and exposure.

(Projections according to a standardized nomenclature for radiographic projections used in veterinary medicine. James E. Smallwood et al. Veterinary Radiology, Vol. 26, No.1, 1985; pp. 2–9)

Name of horse, registration number, chip number (if chipped), date of examination and indication of legs must be printed on the radiographs!

- Images must be high quality.
- Maximal size of the prints 25 x 30 cm (9.8 x 11.8 inches).
- Evaluations must be sent to the KWPN-NA office by DVD, flash drive or email to be forwarded to the KWPN.

The Following Projections are Required

FRONT LEG: BOTH SIDES

Navicular Bone

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2
- Dorso 55E proximal – Palmarodistal oblique (D55Pr-PaDiO) view 2
- of the podotrochlea, with grid.
- For both projections the foot, after removal of the shoe, cleaning and trimming of the sole and frog, is positioned in a wooden block which lifts the foot 16cm from the floor and tilts the heel 55E (upright-pedal view). For the dorsopalmar projection the frog and sole should be packed with soft soap or appropriate paste (Play Doh).

Fetlock Joint

- Sesamoid bones in projection without superposition of the collateral 4
- one; one in Dorso 45E medial Palmarolateral oblique (D45M-PaLO) direction for the medial and one in the Dorso 45E lateral-Palmaromedial oblique (D45L-PaMO) direction for the lateral sesamoid bone.
- Lateromedial (LM) view 2

HINDLEG: BOTH SIDES

Fetlock Joint

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2

Hock Joint, including all tarsal joints and calcaneus

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2
- Dorsoplantar (DPI) view 2
- Dorso 45E medial-Plantarolateral oblique (D45M-PILO) view 2
- (Radiographs made in the Plantaro 45E lateral-Dorsomedial oblique (PI45L-DMO) direction are not accepted.)

Knee-Joint/Genual Joint/Stifle Joint

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2
- Caudo 10E proximal 60E latero-Craniomedial oblique 2
(CdIOPr60L-CrMO) view

TOTAL NUMBER OF RADIOGRAPHS 22

Dr. A.J.M. van den Belt, DVM, PhD, Dipl. ECVDI

Utrecht University, Netherlands (October 16, 2008)

Radiological Examination of Mares and Stallions for Navicular Syndrome and Degenerative Joint Disease

General

Horses presented for these veterinary examinations must be identified by presentation of an original registration paper showing name, birth date, color and markings, chip number (if applicable), and a four-generation pedigree. When possible, chips should also be used to verify the identity of the horse. The horse's name, registration number and date of examination must be printed on the radiographs.

For additional verification of identity and possible DNA testing a hair sample should be taken and mailed to the KWPN-NA office.

Radiographs

Procedure (for mares, geldings and stallions)

- Radiographs must be taken according to KWPN specifications and be sent to the KWPN-NA office within three months of being taken. Radiographs will be forwarded to Holland for evaluation
- Radiographs must be taken by a veterinary teaching hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital.

Age

- The examination must be done after April 1st of the two-year-old year.
- Horses may present radiographs only once (unless the criteria are changed or criteria are added).

Evaluation

The evaluation of the radiographs will be conducted by the KWPN radiograph committee. The KWPN has the right to refuse an evaluation if the radiographs do not meet KWPN specifications. The committee also has the right to request additional radiographs.

A horse will not meet the requirements if Osteochondrosis is present or if the score on one of the items is higher than the classification specified.

Films or CD must be mailed or emailed to the KWPN-NA office and will be forwarded to Holland for evaluation. Any surgeries must be disclosed.

Re-evaluation

If the owner disagrees with the results of the committee's evaluation, he/she may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and be submitted within ten (10) days of receipt of the results. A different KWPN committee will conduct the re-evaluation, using the same set of radiographs, plus additional views – if so desired. There will be an additional charge for a second reading. All costs are at the expense of the owner.

NS/DJD Radiograph Protocol

A complete set of radiographs for review of the veterinary classification committee comprises of 8 radiographs of excellent technical quality according to projection and exposure.

(Projections according to a standardized nomenclature for radiographic projections used in veterinary medicine. James E. Smallwood et al. Veterinary Radiology, Vol. 26, No.1, 1985; pp. 2–9)

The name of the horse, registration number, chip number (if chipped), date of examination and indication of legs must be printed on the radiographs!

- Images must be high quality.
- Maximal size of the prints 25 x 30 cm (9.8 x 11.8 inches).
- Evaluations must be sent to the KWPN-NA office by DVD, flash drive or email to be forwarded to the KWPN.

The Following Projections are Required

FRONT LEG, BOTH SIDES:

Navicular bone

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2
- Dorso 55 Eproximal - Palmarodistal oblique (D55Pr-PaDiO) view of the podotrochlea, with grid. 2
- For both projections the foot, after removal of the shoe, cleaning and trimming of the sole and frog, is positioned in a wooden block which lifts the foot 16 cm from the floor and tilts the heel 55E (upright-pedal view). For the dorso-palmar projection the frog and sole should be packed with soft soap or appropriate paste (Play Doh).

HINDLEG, BOTH SIDES:

Hock joint, including all tarsal joints and calcaneus:

- Lateromedial (LM) view 2
- Dorsoplantar (DPI) view 2

TOTAL OF RADIOGRAPHS: 8



Nyssa MFF (Dakota VDL x Raina D-OC by Indoctro Pref). Photo: Lynn Novay Photography

Evaluation of the Breathing Apparatus

The breathing apparatus will be examined through the use of a laryngoscope and must be recorded according to KWPN specifications. The recording must be sent to the KWPN-NA office by DVD, flash drive or email and will be forwarded to the KWPN for evaluation.

- The recording must be submitted to the KWPN-NA office within *one* month of the examination.
- The recording must include two minutes of laryngeal examination.
- The examination must be done after December 1st of the two-year-old year. The procedure may be done ONE time per year.
- Horses meet the norm if they have a normal to well functioning breathing apparatus and are free of roaring and sound normal while breathing during rest and while laboring.

Re-evaluation If the owner does not agree with the results of the evaluation, he/she may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and must be submitted within ten (10) days of the receipt of the results. The re-evaluation will be done by a different committee using the same DVD.

Evaluation of the Reproductive System and Semen

An examination of the reproductive system and a semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented for approval, regardless of age or previous evaluations.

- A stallion may only be presented after both testicles have dropped normally. Even when the stallion is excited, both testicles must be present in the scrotum.
- Semen evaluation may done after September 1st of the two-year-old year. A semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented, regardless of any earlier evaluations.
- Semen evaluation consists of two ejaculations, one hour apart. Each of the two ejaculates must be evaluated for volume, motility, concentration and total sperm numbers.
- The evaluation must be submitted on the Society for Theriogenology form.

Semen Fertility Classifications			
FERTILITY CLASS	MOTILITY	% LIVE CELLS	% NORMAL CELLS
Good	>2500	>70	>70
Sufficient	2000–2500	50–70	50–70
Moderate	1000–1999	30–49	30–49
Insufficient	<1000	<29	<29

A stallion meets the norm if his reproductive system is normally developed and his semen falls in the good, sufficient or moderate classification. The semen classification from an Approved or Licensed stallion will published on his page in this publication and online.

The semen evaluation must be submitted to the KWPN-NA office using the The Society for Theriogenology form. The evaluation will be forwarded to the KWPN.

Depending on the quality, the KWPN may request annual semen evaluations on a stallion when deemed necessary.

Re-evaluation If the results of a stallion's semen falls into the 'insufficient' classification, the owner can do a second evaluation. The KWPN will use the best of the two.

If the owner does not agree with the results of the evaluation, he/she may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and must be submitted within ten (10) days of the receipt of the results. The re-evaluation will be done using the results of new semen samples.

Completion of Veterinary Requirements

Stallions that have been successfully presented for approval will not be considered to be or advertised as Licensed or Approved until they have successfully completed the veterinary requirements.

General Note: *All examinations must take place at either a Veterinary Teaching Hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital and specializes in radiograph and/or internal medicine. The respective committees have the right to refuse an evaluation if they do not meet the KWPN specifications. The committees also have the right to request additional evaluations.*



Maorga SSM (Flemmingh pref x Onilia ster x Ferro pref),

Photo: courtesy Owner

Genomic Breeding Values

DNA testing for Genomic Breeding Values

Objective

The objective of the genomic breeding value on the basis of a DNA test is to acquire (at a young age) a prediction of the potential of the horse for specific characteristics.

Horses

Horses must be sufficiently closely related to the reference population used by the KWPN. The parentage of the horse must be proven for at least four generations for a correct breeding value estimation and quality check.

DNA sample

DNA samples will be collected in the form of hair for the purpose of the calculation of the genomic breeding values on the basis of the DNA tests. DNA samples can be submitted to the KWPN-NA office and will be forwarded to the KWPN. The owner should take two samples and submit them in separate baggies in case the first sample does not provide a usable result.

Reliability

Along with the genomic breeding value a reliability of the genomic breeding value is given. This figure gives information about how much data is taken into account while doing the calculations and how reliable the interpretation of the genomic breeding value is. Reliability values of 30% to 80% are normal and acceptable.

Ownership

The DNA material that is collected will remain the property of the KWPN. The data that is acquired and collected will also be the property of and will be managed by the KWPN. The owner will receive the genomic breeding value and the accompanying reliability value for the specific characteristic tested.

Usage

The KWPN may use this data in accordance with the objective of the KWPN, including the use for breeding, journalistic, historical, statistical, informational and scientific purposes. The data recorded during the execution of the DNA test will remain linked to the individual horse. This data will be managed and used by the KWPN for various breeding purposes, including breeding value estimate(s) and selection of horses.

At this time, DNA testing for OC is for the dressage, jumper and hunter breeding directions only.

Research has made it clear that the DNA structure of Harness- and Gelders horse is too far removed from the Riding horse population to calculate a reliable genomic breeding value for these horses.

Why DNA Testing

In March 2016, the KWPN Breeding Council recommended the following regarding the genomic breeding values for Osteochondrosis (OC): implementation of a predicate for stallions and mares based on DNA analysis for OC: the D-OC predicate.

As a result, in the stallion approval process, riding horse stallions presented for approval must be evaluated and have a Genomic breeding value (GBV) for OC and pass a radiograph examination for navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease. Because of this protocol, the traditional radiographic examination for OC will be discontinued.

Starting 2016, start of the transition to the new D-OC predicate, the PROK examination as well as the D-OC predicate may be used to secure the elite predicate for mares. From the end of 2018 forward, only the D-OC predicate may be applied toward the elite predicate. This is currently being evaluated by the breeding council. Register A mares or foreign registered mares whose sires have not met KWPN radiograph standards must possess the D-OC and the radiograph exam for Navicular Syndrome and Degenerative Joint Disease prior to being eligible for keur or elite.

Below are answers to the most frequently asked questions regarding the new OCD testing:

What is needed for the DNA test?

The DNA test is done with a hair sample. Please collect TWO samples and send them in separate Ziploc baggies. The second sample is used only in the event that the first sample fails to give a result. The owner must complete the 2 page form available on the KWPN-NA website and send it to the KWPN-NA office with the hair samples and payment. Samples will be sent to the KWPN for testing. Owners will be notified of the results.

Can the DNA test be used for all horses?

No, it is only for KWPN jumping and dressage horses and horses that are sufficiently related to those populations, such as horses from most Western European sporthorse studbooks. In all other cases, the old selection method will be used (PROK-examination and, in case of approved/erkend stallions, offspring testing).

What is the result of the DNA-test?

The result of the DNA test is a genomic breeding value for OC (GFW OC). This value indicates the position of the horse relative to the current KWPN population. On average, 70% of the breeding values fall between 96 and 104. Horses scoring over 104 are expected to have a positive OC effect on their offspring, pass on less OC. Horses scoring 95 or below are expected to have a negative OC influence. Horses scoring 96 or higher will receive the D-OC predicate.

Do DNA tests always give results?

Yes, unless something has gone wrong with the submitted sample, because of which a full DNA profile cannot be made, but that rarely happens.

What does the DNA analysis cost?

\$200 U.S. for KWPN-NA members, payable to the KWPN-NA.*

When will I receive the results of the DNA analysis?

It depends on the lab, but usually in 4 to 6 weeks.

From what date forward can the D-OC predicate be applied for?

The D-OC predicate has already been implemented. Horses that have already done the DNA test with a resulting genomic breeding value of 96 or higher may apply for the predicate.

Where will the genomic breeding values be published?

The results will be entered in the KWPN database. Breeding values of approved/erkend stallions will always be published – in the Stallion Database and the magazine In de Strengen. Breeding values for mares and approved stallions can be viewed in MyKWPN but will only be made public with permission of the owner.

Can the DNA analysis be repeated?

There is no benefit in repeating the analysis; a horse's DNA does not change. What can happen is that the GFW score decreases over the years. A horse that has a GFW of 100 (the current average) could have a lower value in 5 years because the average of the population has improved due to this selection. That is the ultimate goal.

Can a horse that did not pass the PROK examination earn the D-OC predicate?

Yes. A horse can have OC from external non-hereditary conditions and/or trauma, and is therefore not eligible for PROK. With a DNA test, it is possible to better distinguish between the hereditary and non-hereditary factors of OC. Therefore, genomic selection is such a valuable tool for breeding. A horse not eligible for PROK can, based on the genetic material, have a GFW higher than 95 and therefore receive the D-OC predicate.

Does PROK still exist?

Yes, for non-related jumping and dressage horses and for Gelders and harness horses. In addition, each year a number of yearlings will undergo a complete radiograph examination and DNA analysis in order to keep the present DNA reference group of 3000 horses up to date. For KWPN jumping and dressage horses the PROK exam will be limited to navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease. A full PROK evaluation remains possible, however it will not count toward approval for stallions nor towards the elite predicate for mares after 2018, unless the breeding council makes a different recommendation during the 2018 evaluation.

Can the D-OC predicate also be used for the sport radiograph inspection?

No, the sport radiograph inspection is about more than OC while the DNA test is only about OC and is aimed at heritability.

**Price subject to change without notice.*



Ladaza DG (Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Sadaza keur by Caridor),

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

WFFS

Warmblood Fragile Foal Syndrome (WFFS)

During 2018, KWPN and KWPN-NA became aware of a growing concern amongst breeders and members regarding Warmblood Fragile Foal Syndrome (WFFS). The first diagnosed case of WFFS was in Switzerland in 2014, and now the disorder has also been confirmed in at least one warmblood foal in the United States.

The condition is determined by a recessive gene. When both the mare and the stallion are carriers of the gene, the following applies:

- 25 percent chance of an abnormal foal,
- 50 percent will become carriers of the gene and
- 25 percent will be normal.

Most fetuses with this disorder are aborted, but if carried to term, there is no cure and the affected foal will die or must be euthanized shortly after birth. If only one parent is carrier, the resulting foal will not be abnormal. A carrier stallion or mare is not unsuitable for breeding but it is wise not to cross two carriers.

Carrier stallions can still be used for breeding to a non-carrier mare. They can still contribute to the KWPN breeding goal. But it is not wise to bring two carriers together, because that gives a 25% chance of a foal with the condition. Identifying carriers simply ensures that breeding with two carriers can easily be avoided, thereby preventing needless foal deaths, financial loss, and heartbreak for breeders.

WFFS testing protocol

In the context of the Warmblood Fragile Foal Syndrome (WFFS) all KWPN/KWPN-NA stallions are required to be tested. It is advisable to test your broodmares so that you know whether your mare is a carrier. Official results entered into the KWPN Database.

The General Board of the KWPN is requiring testing for all active approved KWPN stallions of which offspring have been registered in the past five years, as well as any stallions that are currently participating in the performance test. All test results must be provided to the KWPN and will be made publicly available on the KWPN website. This decision immediately leads to transparency regarding possible carriage of the WFFS gene.

Here in North America, the KWPN-NA now requires testing for all activated Approved, Licensed and Foalbook stallions. These results will also be published on the KWPN-NA website so that breeders can make informed decisions.

WFFS Positive KWPN Approved Riding-type stallions

Apache	Indian Rock
Connaissanceur	Inspire
Everdale	Jack
Guardian S	Jubel ES
Habanna	Regino
Inclusive	Total U.S.

At this time, testing is available through the UC Davis Veterinary Genetics Laboratory for a discounted price of just \$30.00 if tested through the KWPN-NA, which will facilitate and coordinate the testing at UC Davis Veterinary Genetics Laboratory.

A reliable and economical DNA test is available to help breeders identify carriers and avoid risky breedings which may result in WFFS. *The KWPN-NA requires testing of activated stallions and strongly encourages breeders to test their mares.* If a stallion has already been tested or you have received a notification from the KWPN that they are testing your stallion, we ask you to please email, fax or mail a copy of the certificate to the KWPN-NA office so that we do not order another test for your stallion.

Sufficient DNA is usually still available 'on file' with UC Davis from a horse's original hair sample for KWPN-NA registration to conduct this additional test. But if a stallion was tested through another registry, if the sample was converted from blood, or was originally registered in Holland, a new sample will be required. If DNA hair samples are not available, a semen test can also be done.

The KWPN-NA office will pre-order the test and will receive results directly from UC Davis. The office will pass results on to the stallion owner after a reimbursement payment has been made to the KWPN-NA.

With testing, breeders can make better breeding choices and prevent non-viable foals from being born. The carrier status of stallions for WFFS will be published on the KWPN-NA website and in the stallion directory. **Test results do not affect the status of a stallion** within the breeding program. The KWPN is still discussing how this testing will be integrated in the breeding program for mares.

The KWPN tested all approved stallions with the following results.

Results of Stallions Tested

About 250 Riding type stallions were examined and of those 10 tested positive (4%), the remainder (96%) all tested negative.

26 Harness Horse stallions were examined and all of these 26 stallions are WFFS-free (no carriers).

19 Gelders stallions were examined for the presence of the WFFS gene. 15 stallions are WFFS-free, four stallions are carriers of the gene, namely Koss, Wilson, Parcival and Vitens.

Status of all stallions approved in Holland is available online..



We Get Horses. We Get Horse People.

Let us put our passion and expertise to work for your business.



WEB DEVELOPMENT • GRAPHIC DESIGN • SOCIAL MEDIA • MARKETING

WWW.EQUILUXEMARKETING.COM

2019 Keuring Top Tens

Young Horse Classes

Foals/Weanlings: Dressage

North American Champion

Opus One MTA

Don Deluxe x Juweel Of Litchy MFS, Ster K/Elig Prok D-OC by Bordeaux

Owner/Breeder: Danielle Landreville, Mont Atoca Dressage



Opus One MTA (Don Deluxe x Juweel Of Litchy MFS, Ster K/Elig Prok D-OC by Bordeaux), Photo: courtesy Danielle Landreville

Reserve Champion

O'Silvita FF

Franklin x Be Silvita VDL-SVS Ster by Sandro Hit
Owner/Breeder: Ginger Mack, Flying Feather Farms

3rd **Oxford ISF**

Vitalis x La Belladonna D-OC by Hofrat
Owner/Breeder: Iron Spring Farms, Inc.

4th **O Glamour Boy's Dream**

Glamourdale x Lieve-Belle Ster D-OC by De Niro
Owner/Breeder: MJ Proulx, Canadream Farm

5th **Outrageous SSF**

Gaudí x Gazania Keur, IBOP-(Dr) by Bon Bravour
Owner/Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

6th **Odessa DG**

Koning DG Ster, IBOP-(Dr) D-OC x Alona-DG Ster by Ferro Pref
Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

7th **Oakdancers Beatrice**

Totilas x Winclair Ster, K/Elig by Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC
Owner/Breeder: Terry Long, Oakdancer Farm

8th **O Romeo S**

Charmeur x Evanta III MMW Keur by UB 40 Keur
Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger, Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

9th **Oh What A Dream**

Vitalis x Lieve-Belle Ster D-OC by De Niro
Owner/Breeder: MJ Proulx, Canadream Farm



Oh What A Dream (Vitalis x Lieve-Belle Ster D-OC by De Niro)

Photo: courtesy CanaDream Farm

10th **Opulence CLF**

Hennessy x Helena Elite, IBOP-(Dr), PROK by Charmeur
Owner/Breeder: Paulette Alexandria, Canterland Farm

Foals/Weanlings: Jumper

North American Champion

Ottumwa M

Dulf Van Den Bisschop x Zorphee Ster, Sport-(Sp) by Corland Keur
Owner/Breeder: Mary A. Ellenberger DVM, Maefield Farm



Ottumwa M (Dulf Van Den Bisschop x Zorphee Ster, Sport-(Sp) by Corland Keur) Photo: Beverly Ackerman

Reserve Champion

Opaline Des Jardins

Glasgow van het Merelsnest x Grenadine des Jardins by Van Gogh Keur
 Owner/Breeder: Haras Des Jardins, S.E.N.C.

3rd **Orion VF**

Quidam Blue x NEC Plus Ultra by Darco
 Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

4th **Oronette MG**

Zapatero VDL x Eeyanette RGS Ster, K/Elig
 Owner: Erika Cooper
 Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

5th (tie) **Olyzir ZLD**

Zirocco Blue VDL Keur x Quinty Z by Quintessence Z
 Owner/Breeder: Alain Bergeron, Les Ecuries Diabolo

5th (tie) **Obsidian SPF**

Utopie x Quartz F.M. Ster by Kannan
 Owner: Shauna Gamble
 Breeder: Tracy Geller-Stearns, Six Pound Farm

7th **O'Merengue**

Mannhattan x Dancing Days by Innkeeper
 Owner/Breeder: Rebecca Murphy

8th **Odyssey VDH**

Arezzo VDL Keur x Bellara by Indoctro Pref
 Owner/Breeder: Brian & Kathleen Vander Helm

9th **Opus I**

Champ 163 x Dido Keur, Sport-(Sp) by Mr. Blue Keur
 Owner: Sandra Mockoviak, Legacy Oak Farm
 Breeder: Legacy Stables, LLC

10th **Overnight Express PSJ**

Messenger VF x Veriska Ster by Hold Up Premier
 Owner/Breeder: Scott Painter & Ashton Belcher, Paiton Show Jumping



Ovation (Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Willow by Consul) Photo: Stacy Lynne

Foals/Weanlings: Hunter

North American Champion

Ovation

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Willow by Consul
 Owner/Breeder: Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Farm Sport Horses

Reserve Champion

Oasis SC

Toronto Ster x Bedazzled by Bon Balou
 Owner/Breeder: Sheila Armstrong, Stone Creek Sport Horses

3rd **O'Hara MFF**

Rotspon x Kona KF by Cartier R
 Owner/Breeder: Morgan Kennedy, Mane On Fire Farm

4th **Odonata**

Florianus II D-OC Crown x Artie's Angel by Artax
 Owner: Amanda Izzo / Breeder: Laura Kraucunas

5th **Onyx Kay**

Popeye K x Rural Princess by Rosenthal
 Owner/Breeder: Debbie Sterling, Sterling Stables

6th **One In A Million**

New York BC x Good Judgement Ster by Judgement – ISF crown
 Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty, On Course Riding Academy

Yearlings: Dressage

North American Champion

Native Dance RTH

Ampere x B Kerosé, Elite, Sport (Dr) by Universeel
 Owner/Breeder: Alanna Sellers, Remember the Horse



Native Dance RTH (Ampere x B Kerosé, Elite, Sport (Dr) by Universeel) Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Reserve Champion

Navajo P

Apache Keur x Odette N Pref Elite D-OC by Houston keur
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian



Navajo P (Apache Keur x Odette N Pref Elite D-OC by Houston keur)

Photo courtesy Prima Equestrian

3rd **Nureyev ISF**

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Ballerina Ceroon Elite Sport (Dr) D-OC by Oscar

Owner/Breeder: Iron Spring Farm, Inc.

4th **Nicola RTH**

Fidertanz x B Kerose Elite Sport (Dr) by Universeel

Owner/Breeder: Alanna Sellers, Remember the Horse

Yearlings: Jumper

North American Champion

Nirvana VF

Messenger VF IBOP-(Sp) Ster D-OC x Bini-Balou Ster, Sport-(Sp) by Balou Du Rouet

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Reserve Champion

Nenad

Fandango Hx x Calida 51 by Calido

Owner/Breeder: Margy Hojjati, Woodmoor

3rd **Notorious VF**

Messenger VF IBOP-(Sp) Ster D-OC x Yabba Dabba Dou by Cassini II

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

4th **Navigator VF**

Messenger VF IBOP-(Sp) Ster D-OC x J'Dekada by Lagrain

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

5th **Nacho Balou P**

Balou Du Rouet Z x Vabina Elite, Prest, IBOP-Sp, Sport-Sp D-OC by No Limit

Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

6th **Nyssa MFF**

Dakota VDL x Ralma D-OC by Indoctro Pref

Owner: Morgan Kennedy, Mane On Fire Farm

Breeder: Kim Von Disterlo, Kimberlee Farms

7th **Nova VF**

Messenger VF IBOP-(Sp) Ster D-OC x Violet VF by Von Burggraaf

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

8th **Nour El Ein**

Consul x Beausoleil by Rampal Crown

Owner/Breeder: Anne & Yafie Osman

9th **Notoriety MFF**

Balou Du Rouet Z x Gloria June D-OC by Credence TSH

Owner/Breeder: Morgan Kennedy, Mane On Fire Farm

10th **New York VF**

Messenger VF IBOP-(Sp) Ster D-OC x Whisper Keur Sport-(Sp) by Indoctro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Yearlings: Hunter

North American Champion

Nikita

Uno Don Diego PROK D-OC x Fiona by Laroche

Owner: Jessica Patterson

Breeder: Ruth Ann Kershaw



Nikita (Uno Don Diego PROK D-OC x Fiona by Laroche)

Photo: Stacy Lynne

***Note:** In an effort to expand harness horse bloodlines, special 'Register Classes' are now available for Register B foals and mares.

If a Register B mare meets the requirements for stud-book she can be accepted into Register A. If she then also completes and passes the veterinary requirements she can be accepted into the studbook.

Register Classes are open to harness type foals and mares only!

Reserve Champion

Nekoosa

Florianus II D-OC Crown x It's Hilca by Cardento

Owner: Patricia Searle

Breeder: David Searle

3rd **N' The Balou**

Bliss MF x Aquitana Z PROK by Indoctro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Anne Cleall

4th **Nefertiti MFF**

Bliss MF x Sabantha Fortuna Ster, D-OC by Voltaire Pref

Owner/Breeder: Morgan Kennedy, Mane On Fire Farm

2-Year-Olds: Dressage

North American Champion

Mokabria K.F.

Ferro Pref x Dateline S.E. by Hotline

Owner: Heather Oleson

Breeder: Lisa Dickman



Mokabria K.F. (Ferro Pref x Dateline S.E. by Hotline)

Photo: Mary Cornelius

Reserve Champion

Mambo No. 5

Sezuan x Wendeline by Obelisk

Owner: Jennifer Fair

Breeder: Alycia and Terry Hayes

3rd **Mescalero AP**

Apache Keur x Gesterrika V.H.M. Ster, PROK by Vivaldi Pref

Owner/Breeder: Sandy Harper, Air Pegasus Sporthorses

4th (tie) **Mojo P**

Hennessy x Zabina P Elite D-OC by Cabochon Keur

Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

4th (tie) **Malachi S**

Connaisseur x Fair Rosa S by Ampere

Owner: Lucy Field

Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger, Sonnenberg Farm

6th **Maorga SSM**

Flemmingh Pref x Onilia Ster by Ferro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Maile de Goeij, Sunshine Meadows

7th **M-Azing**

Contendro I x Evita-Veron by Veron

Owner/Breeder: Kimberly Z. Keeton, DVM

2-Year-Olds: Jumper

North American Champion

Madeline Des Jardins

Zirocco Blue VDL Keur x Grenadine des Jardins by Van Gogh Keur

Owner/Breeder: Haras Des Jardins, S.E.N.C

Reserve Champion

Maddam VF

Messenger VF Ibop-(Sp) Ster D-OC x Violet VF by Von Burggraaf

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Qualifying for Top Ten Awards

Young Horse Classes

(Weanlings, Yearlings and 2-Year-Olds)

- Horses must be registered in the VB or "A" book and
- Must score at 70 points or above

Studbook and Ster Classes

- Must be registered in the Foalbook or Register A
- Must score at "STER" or above for each breeding direction
 - Dressage: Minimum score of 70 for conformation and minimum score of 75 for movement
 - Jumper/Hunter: Minimum score of 70 for conformation and minimum score of 75 for jumping
 - Gelders: Minimum score of 70 for conformation and minimum score of 60 for movement
 - Harness: Minimum score of 68 for conformation and minimum score of 68 for movement

IBOP

- Same as Stb/Ster classes

Performance classes

(DG Bar Cup and Global Equine Sires Cup)

- Registered in the Foalbook, Register A or Register B
- Highest top five scores in age groups

3rd **Macnab**

Glasgow van het Merelsnest PROK x Zivona Ster, IBOP (Sp) by Elms-horn

Owner: Nathalie Vidricaire

Breeder: H. Coenen

4th **Major VF**

Contefino x NEC Plus Ultra by Darco

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

2-Year-Olds: Hunter

North American Champion

Mimosa KF

Karandasj Keur x Epiphany KF Ster by Great Pleasure

Owner/Breeder: Kim Von Disterlo, Kimberlee Farms



Mimosa KF ster (Karandasj Keur x Epiphany KF Ster by Great Pleasure)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Reserve Champion

Martini Time VZ

Goodtimes x French Martini by Idocus Crown

Owner/Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasly, Southern Oaks Farm

3rd **Max Errazuriz ZLD**

Popeye-K x Rio Bella SD by Rio Grande

Owner/Breeder: Alain Bergeron, Les Ecuries Diabolo

***Note for Studbook and Ster Classes:**

Starting 2018, Register A mares and geldings can be accepted into the studbook and earn the ster predicate without having to complete any additional requirements. Therefore they are now also eligible for the Top Ten Awards.

However for mares to earn the keur or elite predicate, they also need to complete the necessary sport requirement and pass any possible veterinary requirements.

***Studbook and Ster Classes**

Geldings and Stallions: Dressage

North American Champion

L Primo DG Prok, D-OC

Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



L Primo DG Prok, D-OC (Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Reserve Champion

Kir Royale MP Ster

Schroeder x Waikiki by Ferro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Melanie & Keith Harper, MP Sporthorses

3rd **Louisville SS** Ster

UB 40 Keur x Zomica W. Keur, Sport-Dr by Ferro Pref

Owner: Hillary Oliver

Breeder: Dawn Spencer, Spencer Sporthorses

4th **Le Paquet Total BSH** Ster

Glock's Toto Jr x Emerald's Way by Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC

Owner: Kerry Ann Schade, BREC Dressage

Breeder: Jill Blasland, Blasland Sporthorses

5th **Gintaras** Ster

Farrington Keur x Wind Dance by Ferro Pref

Owner: Kimberly Blaszak

Breeder: Dr. Deborah L Kondoff, Darien Equestrian Center



Geldings and Stallions: Jumper

North American Champion

Lucidato RFB

Fandango Hx x Corina Lx by Colbert GTI Owner: Jessica Versaggi
Breeder: Emil Spadone, Redfield Farm, LLC

Mares: Dressage

North American Champion

Enya WS Keur

UB 40 Keur x Perlinda by Don Primaire

Owner: Nichole Charbonneau

Breeder: Carrie O'Brien DVM, Willow Spring Farm

Reserve Champion

Kiamenta DG Elite D-OC

Bordeaux x Biementa CL Elite by Painted Black Keur

Owner: Judith Nishi

Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



Kiamenta DG Elite D-OC (Bordeaux x Biementa CL, Elite by Painted Black Keur) Photo: Tamara with the Camera

3rd Katarina D'Rosa S Ster K/elig

Ampere x Zen Rosa Elite Pref by Farrington Keur

Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Reudiger, Sonnenberg

4th **Luna** Ster K/Elig

UB 40 Keur x Winclair, Ster K/Elig by Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC

Owner/Breeder: Terry Long, Oakdancer Farm

5th (tie) **Valarie Diar** Elite Sport (Dr)

Junior STV x Camira by G. Ramiro Z Pref

Owner: Sven Smienk

Breeder: F.R.H. Willers

5th (tie) **Celine** Keur

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Odine by Fair Play

Owner: Miller Stables, LLC

Breeder: Michelle Dorsey

5th (tie) **Finomana** Keur

Rubiquil x Ramonda by Jazz Pref

Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger, Sonnenberg Farm

8th **Jubilantes SSF** Keur

UB 40 keur x Werites SSF Ster K/elig by Freestyle

Owner: BJ Barrett

Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

9th **Lyric DG** Keur

El Capone x Woodwind Elite by Contester

Owner/Breeder: Natalie Bryant and DG Bar Breeders, Inc

10th **Isabel ISF** Ster

UB 40 Keur x Rabiola Keur Pref Prest by Metall

Owner: Ashley Theodore

Breeder: Iron Spring Farm, Inc

Congratulations Top Ten Keuring Sires

Congratulations to the Activated Licensed/Approved KWPN sires listed below that are standing in North America and had offspring in the Keuring Top Ten at this year's keuring tour:

- Messenger VF
- Globetrotter
- Sir Sinclair
- Ampere
- Florianus II
- Hermanus
- Popeye-K
- Connaisseur
- Graaf Kelly
- Jaleet
- Governor
- Vaandrager HBC
- Farrington
- Navarone
- Gaudi
- Utopie
- Koning DG
- Toronto



Mares: Jumper

North American Champion

Lady Ada Bloom Ster K/Elig

Corland Keur x Feather Bloom by Mr. Blue Keur

Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm

Reserve Champion

Lynette MG Ster K/Elig

Zapatero VDL x Eeyanette RGS Ster K/elig by Veron

Owner: Ashley Gill

Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

3rd **Carmeline M** Keur D-OC

Camaro M x Pauline by Orust

Owner: Morgan Kennedy, Mane On Fire Farm



Carmeline M Keur D-OC (Camaro M x Pauline by Orust)

Photo: Lynn Novay Photography

4th **Love Child SCF** Keur

Cannabis Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I

Owner/Breeder: Dr. Carlos & Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm

5th **Kolanda P** Ster, K/Elig

Vigo D'Arsoailles x Rolanda Pref Elite PROK EPTM (Sp) D-OC by Ahorn, Pref

Owner: Dale & Crystal Hawerchuk Breeder: Prima Equestrian

6th **Fun Times** Ster

Toulon x Cavalier Unlimited by Last Diamond

Owner: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Breeder: Caladonia Stables

7th **Kalipso KVS** Ster

Phin Phin Pref x Cirkeness by Crusador

Owner/Breeder: Arie Koppe, DVM, KVS Sport Horses

8th **Lordana KVS**

Cavalier Keur x Nastasia by Contender

Owner/Breeder: Arie Koppe, DVM, KVS Sport horses

9th **Grenadine Des Jardins**

Van Gogh Keur x Nadine by Lux-Z

Owner: Haras Des Jardins, S.E.N.C.

Breeder: Laurence Montreuil

Mares: Hunter

North American Champion

Lyonesse Ster, K/Elig

Fandango Hx x Brown Eyed Girl by Schonfelder PS

Owner/Breeder: Erica Feiste, DVM

Reserve Champion

Allison VLS Keur

Larino Keur x Why Me Van't Gelutt by Omar

Owner: Sheila Armstrong, Stone Creek

Breeder: Van Liere Stables

3rd **Kamina KF** Ster, K/Elig

Zapatero VDL x Pamina VDL IBOP, D-OC Elite by Nimmerdor Pref

Owner/Breeder: Kim Von Disterlo, Kimberlee Farms



Kamina KF KF Ster, K/Elig (Zapatero VDL x Pamina VDL IBOP, D-OC Elite by Nimmerdor Pref) Photo: Tamara with the Camera

4th **Lytic**

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Willow by Consul

Owner: Karen Raach, Rock Solid Stables

Breeder: Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Farm Sport Horses

Mares: Gelders

North American Champion

Kyraloma MG Ster K/elig

Navarone x Miloma Elite Pref by Goodtimes

Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

IBOP Riding Tests

Dressage

North American Champion

L Primo DG PROK, D-OC IBOP (DR)

Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



L Primo DG Prok, D-OC (Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Reserve Champion

Kiamenta DG Elite D-OC IBOP (DR)

Bordeaux x Biementa CL, Elite by Painted Black Keur

Owner: Judith Nishi

Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

3rd **Kir Royale MP** Ster, IBOP (DR)

Schroeder x Waikiki by Ferro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Melanie & Keith Harper, MP Sporthorses

4th **Jubilantes SSF** Keur, IBOP (DR)

UB 40 keur x Werites SSF Ster K/elig by Freestyle

Owner: BJ Barrett

Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

5th **Lytic DG** Keur, IBOP (DR)

El Capone x Woodwind Elite by Contester

Owner/Breeder: Natalie Bryant and DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

6th **Kadeaux HF** Ster, IBOP (DR)

Bordeaux x Gemstone HF PROK by UB 40 Keur

Owner: Dawn Mortimer

Breeder: Julie Ballard Haralson, Haralson Farm

7th **Leeloo Dallas** IBOP (DR)

Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Voque by Negro Pref

Owner: Lauren Chumley

Breeder: Rachael Redman, Desert Brooke Farms

8th **Javali** IBOP (DR)

Ferdeaux x Dante Ster, IBOP (Dr) PROK by Santano

Owner/Breeder: Miller Stables, LLC

Jumping

North American Champion

Igor K IBOP (SP)

Cardento x Ustrania Prest by Gran Corrado

Owner: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Breeder: R. Krul

Reserve Champion

Jenuine Legacy MF Ster IBOP (SP)

Emilion Pref x Canasta by Burggraaf Pref

Owner: Joanna Hagen

Breeder: Greg Michalson, Michalson Farm

3rd **Fleur De Lis** Keur IBOP (SP)

Riverman ISF x Platina by Piano II

Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty, On Course Riding Academy



Fleur De Lis Keur IBOP (SP) (Riverman ISF x Platina by Piano II)

Photo: Naimark Photography

4th **Love Child SCF** Keur IBOP (SP)

Cannabis Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I

Owner/Breeder: Dr. Carlos & Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm

5th **Messenger VF** Ster, IBOP (SP)
 Monte Bellini x NEC Plus Ultra by Darco
 Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

6th **Kalipso KVS** Ster IBOP (SP)
 Phin Phin Pref x Cirkeness by Crusador
 Owner/Breeder: Arie Koppe, DVM, KVS Sport Horses

Hunter

North American Champion

Just Sailing IBOP (HUN)

Riverman ISF x Bon Voyage by Consul
 Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty, On Course Riding Academy

Young Horse Performance

DG Bar Cup for 3-Year-Olds

North American Champion

L Primo DG PROK, D-OC IBOP (DR)

Bordeaux x Satina Ster Pref by Contango Pref
 Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Reserve Champion

Little John

Johnson Pref x Bolimbria DG Ster D-OC by Sandro Hit
 Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc
 Breeder: Jennifer Watkins

3rd Lyric DG Keur

El Capone x Woodwind Elite by Contester
 Owner/Breeder: Natalie Bryant and DG Bar Ranch, Inc.



Lyric DG Keur (El Capone x Woodwind Elite by Contester)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

4th **Leeloo Dallas** IBOP (DR)
 Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Voque by Negro Pref
 Owner: Lauren Chumley
 Breeder: Rachael Redman, Desert Brooke Farms

5th **Ladaza DG**
 Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Sadaza keur by Caridor
 Owner/Breeder: Caitlin Hamar

6th **Linda**
 Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Veralinda Keur by Numero Uno Pref
 Owner/Breeder: Beth Spuhler

7th **Lady Luna**
 Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Z Paloma by Paparazzo
 Owner: Marily Reese, Sequoia Hills Stables
 Breeder: Jenny House

8th **Louisville SS** Ster
 UB 40 Keur x Zomica W. Keur, Sport-Dr by Ferro Pref
 Owner: Hillary Oliver
 Breeder: Dawn Spencer, Spencer Sporthorses

DG Bar Cup for 4-Year-Olds

North American Champion

Kasanova DG

Negro Pref x Gamebria DG Elite IBOP (DR) by Bellissimo M
 Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



Kasanova DG (Negro Pref x Gamebria DG Elite IBOP (Dr) by Bellissimo M)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Reserve Champion

Kiamenta DG Elite D-OC IBOP (DR)

Bordeaux x Biementa CL, Elite by Painted Black Keur
 Owner: Judith Nishi
 Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

3rd **Kir Royale MP** Ster, IBOP (DR)
Schroeder x Waikiki by Ferro Pref
Owner/Breeder: Melanie & Keith Harper, MP Sporthorses

4th **Kayenne CWS**
Negro Pref x Caliente DG Elite, Sport (Dr) by 00 Seven
Owner/Breeder: Craig Stanley



Kayenne CWS (Negro Pref x Caliente DG Elite, Sport (Dr) by 00 Seven)
Photo: Tamara with the Camera

5th **Kadeaux HF** Ster
Bordeaux x Gemstone HF PROK by UB 40 Keur
Owner: Dawn Mortimer
Breeder: Julie Ballard Haralson, Haralson Farm

6th **Kyro** Ster, IBOP (DR)
Glamourdale x Prisca Gerida Keur by Jazz Pref
Owner: Christopher Preston
Breeder: J. Hermanussen

7th **Delovely**
Goldberg x Desiree by Desperadis
Owner: Katherine Rich-Elzig
Breeder: Friedhelm Tito

8th **Kingstown**
El Capone x Ewolda Keur by United
Owner: Meghan Walker
Breeder: G.C. Van Der Koppel

9th **Kamara CFF**
Negro Pref x Damara Elite by Vivaldi Pref
Owner/Breeder: Wiley J. Grosvenor, Copper Fox Farm

10th **Kabuki** Ster
Charmeur x Bolimbria DG Ster, D-OC by Sandro Hit
Owner: Linda Walz
Breeder: Jenifer Watkins

DG Bar Cup for 5/6-Year-Olds

North American Champion
Jubilantes SSF Keur, IBOP (DR)
UB 40 keur x Werites SSF Ster K/elig by Freestyle
Owner: BJ Barrett
Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

Reserve Champion
Javali IBOP (DR)
Ferdeaux x Dante Ster, IBOP (Dr) PROK by Santano
Owner/Breeder: Miller Stables, LLC

3rd **Janda** keur IBOP
Parcival x Wanda Keur, Sport-Dr by Sirius
Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc
Breeder: G.H. Hof's



Janda Keur IBOP (Parcival x Wanda Keur, Sport-Dr by Sirius)
Photo: Tamara with the Camera

4th **Jax SGS**
Charmeur x Ubetcha by Krack C
Owner/Breeder: Stephanie Schauer, Solo Deo Gloria Sporthorses

DG Bar Cup for 7/8-Year-Olds

North American Champion
Gintaras
Farrington Keur x Wind Dance by Ferro Pref
Owner: Kimberly Blaszk
Breeder: Dr. Deborah Kondoff, Darien Equestrian Center

Please contact the office if you notice a discrepancy or have questions. Despite major efforts to make sure all is correct, occasionally there are mistakes due to the human factor of recording all of the results.

GES Cup for 3-Year-Olds

North American Champion

Lynette MG Ster k/Elig

Zapatero VDL x Eeyanette RGS Ster K/elig by Veron

Owner: Ashley Gill

Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Reserve Champion

Lady Ada Bloom Ster K/Elig

Corland Keur x Feather Bloom by Mr. Blue Keur

Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm

3rd **Love Child SCF** Keur

Cannabis Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I

Owner/Breeder: Dr. Carlos & Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm

4th **Las Vigos P**

Vigo D'Arsouilles x Echinidee DN Ster, K/Elig PROK,D-OC by

Chin Chin

Owner: Dale & Crystal Hawerchuk, Grande Farms

Breeder: Prima Equestrian

5th **Luna Clara**

Connaisseur x VDL Sinsley H by Emilion Pref

Owner/Breeder: Carole Michon

6th **Lyonidas SH**

Graf Top II x Tyger J by Opan

Owner: Sophie Smith

Breeder: Kim Schreyer

7th **Lyonesse** Ster, K/Elig

Fandango HX x Brown Eyed Girl by Schonfelder PS

Owner/Breeder: Erica Feiste, DVM

8th **Lytic**

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Willow by Consul

Owner: Karen Raach, Rock Solid Stables

Breeder: Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Farm Sporthorses

9th **Lordana KVS**

Cavalier Keur x Nastasia by Contender

Owner/Breeder: Arie Koppe, DVM, KVS Sporthorses

10th **Lucidato RFB**

Fandango HX x Corina LX by Colbert GTI

Owner: Jessica Versaggi

Breeder: Emil Spadone, Redfield Farm, LLC

GES Cup for 4-Year-Olds

North American Champion

K Doctor Go VF

Go Go Gadget x Whisper Keur Sport (Sp) by Indoctro Pref

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Reserve Champion

Hannabel Ster

Caranza TSH x Alibalia by Picardo

Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill Farms, LLC



Hannabel Ster (Caranza TSH x Alibalia by Picardo),

Photo: Lynn Novay Photography

3rd **Kalipso KVS** Ster

Phin Phin Pref x Cirkeness by Crusador

Owner/Breeder: Arie Koppe, DVM, KVS Sport Horses

4th **Kolanda P** Ster, K Elig

Vigo D'Arsouilles x Rolanda Elite Pref by Ahorn, Pref

Owner: Dale & Crystal Hawerchuk

Breeder: Prima Equestrian

5th **Kamikaze MP**

Schroeder x Playa Baya by Dachstanz

Owner/Breeder: Melanie & Keith Harper, MP Sporthorses

6th **Goliath H VDL Z**

Gare Du Nord x Gesin SR Keur by Cardento

Owner: Catherine Chalack

Breeder: VDL Stud

7th **Kamina KF** Ster, K/Elig

Zapatero VDL x Pamina VDL IBOP, D-OC Elite by Nimmerdor Pref

Owner/Breeder: Kim Von Disterlo, Kimberlee Farms

GES Cup for 5 - 8 Year-Olds

North American Champion

Igor K

Cardento x Ustrania Prestatie by Gran Corrado

Owner: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm

Breeder: R. Krul

Reserve Champion

Jenuine Legacy MF Ster IBOP (SP)

Emilion Pref x Canasta by Burggraaf Pref

Owner: Johanna Hagen

Breeder: R. Prins

3rd Messenger VF Ster, IBOP (SP)

Monte Bellini x NEC Plus Ultra by Darco

Owner/Breeder: Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm



Messenger VF Ster, IBOP (SP) (Monte Bellini x NEC Plus Ultra by Darco)

Photo: courtesy Valleyfield Farm

4th Just Sailing IBOP (SP)

Vigo D'Arsoouilles x Rolanda Elite Pref by Ahorn, Pref

Riverman ISF x Bon Voyage by Consul

Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty

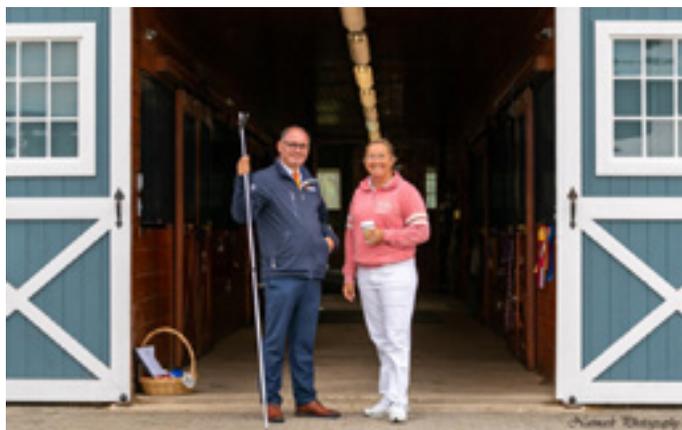


Kolanda P Ster, K Elig (Vigo D'Arsoouilles x Rolanda Pref Elite PROK EPTM (Sp) D-OC by Ahorn, Pref) Photo: Prima Equestrian



Odessa DG (Koning DG Ster, IBOP-(Dr) D-OC x Alona-DG Ster by Ferro Pre)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera



Jury Member Henk Dirksen & Katie Moriarty

Photo: Naimark Photography



Little John (Johnson Pref x Bolimbria DG Ster D-OC by Sandro Hit)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

2019 KWPN-NA Harness Top Fives

Young Horse Classes

Harness Foals/Weanlings:

North American Champion

Osualdo J&S

Jaleet IBOP(TP) PROK x Incredible Babe J&S by Cizandro keur

Owner/Breeder: Joseph L. Schwartz



Osualdo J&S (Jaleet IBOP(TP) PROK x Incredible Babe J&S by Cizandro keur)

Photo: courtesy Joseph L. Schwartz

Reserve Champion

Osei SSF

Hiro T x Emeraldine OMHG Keur by Atleet

Owner: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

Breeder: Marvin Ray Wagler

3rd **Oregon**

Jaleet IBOP(TP) PROK x Duizandra Ster by Waldemar

Owner/Breeder: Wim Cazemier

4th **Orina Kate**

Holland Ster IBOP (TO) PROK x Endless Entertainer by Whiskei

Owner/Breeder: Enos E.R. Schwartz, Curve Way Stables

5th **O Baybe**

Hermanus x Bay Streak by Hilltop Parader Bob

Owner/Breeder: Martin M. Schmucker

Harness Foals/Weanlings – Register B

North American Champion

Optimus

Hightanium x Anna Keur by Manno Pref

Owner/Breeder: Noah Schwartz, Cattle Creek Farms

Reserve Champion

Optimus Prime

Gerome x Unora by Patijn Pref

Owner/Breeder: Jason Stronks

3rd **Onnikka FTC**

Graaf Kelly x RM Kilter by High Command CG

Owner/Breeder: Katherine Hutchison, Flighttime Connection

4th **Omaro**

Hermanus x Iota IBOP (tp) by Silver Oaks Cartier

Owner/Breeder: Martin M. Schmucker

5th **Oriana**

D & R Boucheron x Humaldine OMHG Keur by Atleet

Owner/Breeder: Martin M. Schmucker

Studbook and Ster Classes

Harness Mares

North American Champion

Little Miss Kelly Ster

Graaf Kelly x Bo Keur by Uromast

Owner: Sebastien Boutin / Sophie Moore, Centre D'attelage Equin-Star

Breeder: Cumberland Mountain Equine

Reserve Champion

Lillian Ster

Vaandrager HBC x Gentana Keur by Cizandro keur

Owner: Glen Yoder

Breeder: John Beachy

3rd **Lotte** Ster

Governor x Charisma Keur Pref by Vaandrager HBC

Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill Farms, LLC

4th **Lynette** Ster

Globetrotter Sport (tp) x Annette Ster by Moneymaker

Owner/Breeder: Rocky Ridge Stables

5th **Kathaline** Ster

Vaandrager HBC x Gumaldine OMHG Ster by Atleet

Owner: Rocky Ridge Stables

Breeder: David & Lorene Beachy, Farbig Farm

IBOP Driving Tests

Harness

North American Champion

Gerome Ster IBOP (Tp)

Jonker x Anna Keur by Manno Pref

Owner: Jason Stronks

Breeder: Noah Schwartz, Cattle Creek Farms

Reserve Champion

Karianne Keur IBOP (tp)

Globetrotter Sport (tp) x Erienne M Elite by Vaandrager HBC

Owner/Breeder: Ben Fisher, Misty Meadow Stables

3rd **Kiralonda** Keur IBOP (tp)

Globetrotter Sport (tp) x Alonda ster pref by Talos

Owner/Breeder: Raymond Stoltzfus, Treasure Hill Stables



Lotte Ster (Governor x Charisma Keur Pref by Vaandrager HBC)

Photo: Lynn Novay Photography

Harness Geldings & Stallions

North American Champion

Gerome Ster, IBOP (Tp)

Jonker x Anna Keur by Manno Pref

Owner: Jason Stronks; Breeder: Noah Schwartz, Cattle Creek Farms

Reserve Champion

Kasper Ster

Holland Ster, IBOP (tp) PROK x Charisma Keur Pref by Vaandrager HBC

Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill Farms, LLC



Kasper Ster (Holland Ster, IBOP (tp) PROK x Charisma Keur Pref by Vaandrager

HBC) Photo: Lynn Novay Photography

Congratulations Top Keuring Breeder

DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

AND

Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farm



2019 Land Rover Harness Horse Breed Demo

Photo: JJ Sillman Photography

Other Predicates

Keur

Allison VLS Keur

Larino Keur x Whyme Van't Gellut x Omar
Owner: Sheila Armstrong; Breeder: Van Liere Stables

Carmeline M Keur

Camaro M x Pauline by Orust
Owner: Morgan Kennedy; Breeder:

Celine Keur

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Ondine by Fair Play
Owner: Miller Stables, LLC; Breeder: Michelle Dorsey

Enya WS Keur

UB 40 Keur x Perlinda by Don Primaire
Owner: Nichole Charbonneau; Breeder: Carrie O'Brien

Zorphee Keur

Corland Keur x Orphee Ster by Indoctro Pref
Owner: Mary Ellenberger, DVM Breeder: R. Kiestra

Jubilantes SSF Keur

UB 40 Keur x Werites SSF Ster Keur Elig Sport (Dp) by Freestyle
Owner: BJ Barrett; Breeder: Shooting Star Farm



Jubilantes SSF keur (UB 40 Keur x Werites SSF Ster Keur Elig Sport (Dp) by Freestyle), Photo: Carole MacDonald

Finomana Keur

Rubiquil x Ramonda by Jazz Pref
Owner: Sonnenberg Farm; Breeder: Libro Sporthorse B.V.

Elite

Armante Elite

Contango Pref x Romante Elite x Welt Hit II Keur
Owner: Natalie Miller; Breeder: Loucky Hagens-Groosman

Valerie Diar Elite

Junior STV x Camira x G.Ramiro Z Pref
Owner: Sven Smienk; Breeder: F.E.H. Willers



Valerie Diar Elite (Junior Stv x Camira x G.Ramiro Z Pref), Photo: courtesy Sven Smienk

Love Child SCF Elite

Canabis Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I
Owner: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez
Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Wianta W Elite

Lupicor x Royalty-L Ster Keur Elig Pref Prest by Concorde Pref
Owner: Legacy Stables LLC; Breeder: A.J. Wesselink

Dido Elite

Mr. Blue Keur x Ester Van't Roosakker by Carthago Z
Owner: Legacy Stables LLC And Sarah Middleton
Breeder: M.M.A Everse

Celine Elite

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Ondine by Fair Play
Owner: Miller Stables, LLC; Breeder: Michelle Dorsey



Kiamenta DG Elite (Bordeaux x Biemta CI Elite by Painted Black Keur), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Kiamenta DG Elite

Bordeaux x Biementa Cl Elite by Painted Black Keur

Owner: DG Bar Ranch; Breeder: DG Bar Ranch

Pamina VDL Elite, D-OC

Nimmerdor Pref x Jamina Ster Pref by Lord

Owner: Kim Von Disterlo; Breeder: VDL Stud

Armani Elite, D-OC

Sydney x Ramona Elite Sport/Dp by Jonggor's Weyden

Owner: Harmony Sporthorses; Breeder: N.W.J. Krol

Preferent**Miloma elite pref**

Goodtimes x Iloma keur pref prest by Dreamstreet

Owner: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Breeder: P.J. de Jong

Charisma keur pref

Vaandrager HBC x Kind Lady by Fortissimo

Owner: Douwe Plantinga

Breeder: A.J de Vries, NLD

**Charisma** keur pref (Vaandrager HBC x Kind Lady by Fortissimo),

Photo: courtesy Douwe Plantinga

Prestatie**Jolie pref prest**

Wanroij x W Enchante

Owner/Breeder: Dr. Carlos and Karin Jimenez

Marie Louise elite pref prest

Silvio I x Hortense-Marie ster by Sit This One Out xx

Owner: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez; Breeder: GJ Kappert, NLD

Moriana Prestatie

Coriano x Fantasia by Beltrum

Owner: Dr. Carlos and Karin Jimenez; Breeder: H.J. Elbers, NLD

Pepita-S elite prest D-OC

Emilion pref x Haroom T ster prest by Larome

Owner: Prima Equestrian; Breeder: Fam van Straaten, NLD

Vabina elite prest IBOP/sp Sport/sp D-OC

No Limit x Kenia keur pref by Emilion pref

Owner: Prima Equestrian

Breeder: Fa. Luimstra

Volette TH elite prest PROK

Pacific x Polette by Jimtown

Owner: Prima Equestrian and VDL Stud

Breeder: Stoeterij Trudie's Hof, NLD

Rabiola keur pref prest

Metall x Fabiola ster by Zadok

Owner: Iron Spring Farm, Inc.

Breeder: P. Crum, NLD

Bowendy prest

Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x O. Wendy keur by Jazz pref

Owner: Shooting Star Farm

Breeder: Loucky Hagens-Groosman

Orchis keur pref prest

Jazz pref x Charites ster k/elig pref prest by Roemer pref

Owner: Shooting Star Farm

Breeder: G.C. Vervoorn

Satina ster pref prest

Contango pref x Alona keur pref by Pantheon keur

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Ranch, Inc.

Sport**Godot SSF Sport (Dr)**

UB 40 Keur x Bowendy Prest x Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC

Owner: Shooting Star Farm; Breeder: Shooting Star Farm

Verito SSF Sport (Dr)

Freestyle x Orchis Keur Pref Prest x Jazz Pref

Owner: Libbie Walton

Breeder: Shooting Star Farm

Uzeo SSF Sport (Dr)

Zeoliet Keur x Orchis Keur Pref Prest x Jazz Pref

Owner: Rianne Ruizendaal; Breeder: Shooting Star Farm

Armante Sport (Dr)

Contango Pref x Romante Elite x Welt Hit II Keur

Owner: Natalie Miller; Breeder: Loucky Hagens-Groosman

Valerie Diar Sport (Dr)

Junior STV x Camira x G.Ramiro Z Pref

Owner: Sven Smienk; Breeder: F.E.H. Willers

Generosa S Sport (Dr)

Uphill x Zen Rosa Elite Pref x Farrington Keur

Owner: Sonnenberg Farm; Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm

Gintaras Sport (Dr)

Farrington Keur x Wind Dance x Ferro Pref

Owner: Kimberly Blaszak; Breeder: Dr. Deborah Kondoff



Gintaras ster sport (dr) (Farrington Keur x Wind Dance x Ferro Pref),

Photo: Prima Equestrian

Café Mocha Sport (Dr)

Freestyle x Leah x Roemer Pref

Owner: Mary Messinger; Breeder: Mary Messinger

Dorado Sport (Dr)

Facet x Tilia x Flemming Pref

Owner: Sssh, Inc; Breeder: Deborah Harrison

Egoistic Hedonism Sport (Dr)

Rousseau Pref x Sandro Set x Sandro Hit

Owner: Chantel Gunther; Breeder: Cheryl Quick

Emmett LV Sport (Dr)

Carambole x Arabella x Painter's Row

Owner: Tim Miller; Breeder: L. Lucas

Excaliber VP Sport (Dr)

Rampal Crown x Guantanamo x Guter Planet

Owner: Karen Silvers; Breeder: Carolyn Miller

Fair Gold HM Sport (Dr)

Rosengold x Bioux Pref x Florencio

Owner: Jennifer Van De Loo; Breeder: H. De Man

Finale Sport (Dr)

Contester II x Jazz Ster x Vosmaer

Owner: Chelsey Sibley; Breeder: Chelsey Sibley

Popstarr Sport (Dr)

Cocktail pref x Eretha keur pref prest by Zonneglans

Owner: Lunalee Barboza; Breeder: Christine Wemyss

Elite Sport (Dr)

Zapatero VDL x Laurentin x Lancer III

Owner: Tracy Kelley; Breeder: L. Middelbrink

Vjerakelly Sport (Dr)

Inspekteur x Kelly Keur by Ferro Pref

Owner: Diane Stack; Breeder: H.B.C. Stal Bv

Denver-ISF Sport (Ev)

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Rabiola Keur Pref Prest x Metall

Owner: Patrick Wilcher; Breeder: Iron Spring Farm

Franco SSF Sport (Ev)

UB 40 Keur x Bowendy Prest x Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC

Owner: Emily Szokol; Breeder: Shooting Star Farm

Dillinger P Sport (Hp)

Wittinger x Vollete Th Elite Prest Prok x Pacific

Owner: Beata Zbierowska; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Allison VLS Sport (Hun)

Larino Keur x Whyme Van't Gellut x Omar

Owner: Sheila Armstrong; Breeder: Van Liere Stables

Fiorello Sport (Hun)

Vinca Sport (Dr) x Technique by Jazz Pref

Owner: Virginia Parker Breeder: Virginia Parker

Empress Chin P Sport (Sp)

Chin Chin x Pepita-S Elite Prest D-OC x Emilion Pref

Owner: Prima Equestrian; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Carmeline M Sport (Sp)

Camaro M x Pauline by Orust

Owner: Morgan Kennedy; Breeder:

Brass Band Sport/Dp

Jazz Pref x Perennial by Idocus Crown

Owner: Elizabeth Lee Scott; Breeder: Virginia Parker

Vinca Sport/Dp

Metall x Perennial by Idocus Crown

Owner: Virginia Parker; Breeder: Virginia Parker

Geronimo SCF Sport/Dp

Veron x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I

Owner: Diane Halpin ; Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Zulft SCF Sport/Dp

Ulft x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I

Owner: Heather Mason; Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Gabrielle S Sport/Dp

Sir Sinclair Keur D-OC x Tamora Keur by Ferro Pref

Owner: Sonnenberg Farm; Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm

Dimora-SCF Sport/Dp

Sir Donnerhall x Tamora Keur by Ferro Pref

Owner: Brooke Voldbaek; Breeder: Lana Sneddon

Fahrenheit P Sport/Dp

Johnson Pref x Odette N Elite Pref D-OC by Houston Keur

Owner: Sara Alberni; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Disaronno-W Sport/Dp

Spielberg x Sirona Elite Sport/Dp Prok by Inspekteur
Owner: Lyndon Rife; Breeder: W. Van't Hof

Armani Sport/Dp

Sydney x Ramona Elite Sport/Dp by Jonggor's Weyden
Owner: Harmony Sporthorses; Breeder: N.W.J. Krol

Wicked Spring Sport/Dp

Rousseau Pref x Silverspring Ster Prok by Flemmingh Pref
Owner: Harmony Sporthorses; Breeder: N.W.J. Krol

Enya WS Sport/Dp

UB 40 Keur x Perlinda by Don Primaire
Owner: Nichole Charbonneau; Breeder: Carrie O'Brien

Eros SCF Sport/Hp

Balou Du Rouet Z x Moriana Prestatie by Coriano
Owner: Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Cest La Vie SCF Sport/Sp

Balou Du Rouet Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I
Owner: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez; Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Dulce De Leche SCF Sport/Sp

Balou Du Rouet Z x Marie Louise Elite Pref Prest by Silvio I
Owner: Mary Ann Funk; Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Athena SCF Sport/Sp

Balou Du Rouet Z x Jolie Pref Prest by Wanroij
Owner: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Catapult Sport/Sp

Judgement ISF x Moriana Prestatie by Coriano
Owner: Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Dreamweaver SCF Sport/Sp

Converter x Moriana Prestatie by Coriano
Owner: Breeder: Dr. Carlos And Karin Jimenez

Bambino Chin P Sport/Sp

Chin Chin x Rolanda Elite Prok Eptm D-OC by Ahorn Pref
Owner: Kristina And Maureen Smith; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Beam P Sport/Sp

Indoctro Pref x Pepita-S Elite Prest D-OC by Emilion
Owner: Maureen Smith And Susan Parker; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Doctrino P Sport/Sp

Indoctro Pref x Pepita-S Elite Prest D-OC by Emilion
Owner: Ashley Glanc; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

Gladiator P Sport/Sp

Ahorn Pref x Volette Th Elite Prest Prok by Pacific
Owner: Vincent Siciliano; Breeder: Prima Equestrian

PREMIUM EQUINE SUPPLEMENTS

All Natural {organic} Minerals

- *Glossy Haircoats
- *Excellent Reproduction
- *Great Muscle Tone
- *Improved Immune System

**Maximize Your
Equine Potentials!**



USDF All Breeds

Open

Grand Prix

- 1 **Warsteiner** 68.207
 (Riverman-ISF x Welona x Roemer)
 Owner/Rider: Heather Mason; Breeder: H. Davelaar



Warsteiner (Riverman ISF x Welona keur pref x Roemer pref),
 Photo: SusanJStickle.com

- 2 **Bon-Ami** 65.870
 (Johnson x Tavella x Fidermark)
 Owner: Elizabeth & James Bramsen
 Rider: Adrienne Pot; Breeder: G.B.L. Nijhof
- 3 **Winnetou** 64.457
 (Equador x Papion by Pion)
 Owner/Rider: Barbara Burkhardt; Breeder: A. Dijk
- 4 **Zuperman** (Aladdin L.) 64.185
 (Sir Sinclair x Rosella x Inspekteur)
 Owner/Rider: Leona Pollack; Breeder: JHM Van Amptlves
- 5 **Veneciano (Voice)** 64.022
 (Stravinsky x Ira x Amulet)
 Owner/Rider: Anne Seemann; Breeder: M. C. M. v/d Sanden

Intermediaire II

- 1 **Ferano** 69.155
 (Scandic x Zara D x Parcival)
 Owner: Elizabeth Keadle
 Rider: Nick Wagman; Breeder: F Dyk



Ferano (Jazz x Satina by Contango), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

- 2 **Dream Catcher** 67.059
 (Contester x Gigi x Merano)
 Owner: Wendy Roberts
 Rider: Brian Hafner; Breeder: Mary Hamacher
- 3 **Dalina DG Elite, Sport- Dr** 67.051
 (Jazz x Satina x Contango)
 Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.
 Rider: Ashlyn Dodge
- 4 **Fidens** 66.063
 (Tango x Bliss x United)
 Owner: S. Tammy Pearson
 Rider: Hannah Hewitt; Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk
- 5 **Ellert HB** 64.853
 (Johnson x Alanda-B x Sydney)
 Owner/Rider: Lucy Tidd
 Breeder: H Brals

Intermediaire I

- 1 **Ducarlos** 72.059
 (Spielberg x Wiecarla x Jazz)
 Owner/Rider: Anita Williams
 Breeder: P Kok

2 **Encore** 71.324

(Jazz x Aloha S.E. x Sir Sinclair)

Owner/Rider: Amy Miller; Breeder: Lisa Dickman, Kaneques Farm

3 **Bakara keur sport(dr)** 71.213

(Sir Sinclair x Thea KS x Idocus)

Owner/Rider: Elinor Armstrong Kennedy;

Breeder: Janice Kissel



Bakara keur sport(dr) (Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x Thea KS keur pref sport (dr) x Idocus crown), Photo: courtesy Elinor Armstrong Kennedy

4 **Gaston TF** 70.441

(Uphill x Nea Sandra x Sandro Hit)

Owner: Sheila Borneman

Rider: Angela Jackson; Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm

5 **Geronimo R** 70.258

(UB 40 x Atee x Abanos)

Owner/Rider: Alyssa Pitts

Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

Prix St. Georges

1 **Geronimo R** 73.052

(UB 40 x Atee x Abanos)

Owner/Rider: Alyssa Pitts

Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

2 **Frangipani** 71.397

(Navarone x Garnet x Vosmaer)

Owner/Rider: Julia Mineikis

Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison



Geronimo R (UB 40 keur x Atee x Abanos), Photo: courtesy Alyssa Pitts



Frangipani (Navarone x Garnet ster x Vosmaer),

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

3 **Finley (Finley VH Trichelhof)** 70.015

(Don Jovi x Baghera Van 't Trichelhof)

Owner/Rider: Kristina Harrison

Breeder: R Bries

4 **Gaston TF** 69.563

(Uphill x Nea Sandra x Sandro Hit)

Owner: Sheila Borneman

Rider: Callie Jones, Angela Jackson

Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm

5 **Falcon** 69.265

(UB 40 x Vallota x Flemmingh)

Owner/Breeder: Dove Creek Farm

Rider: Jessica Wisdom

Fourth Level

- 1 **Harrold S** 75.358
 (Vivaldi x Zantana Sollenburg x Fidermark)
 Owner/Rider: Claire Darnell
 Breeder: A. Zekveld



Harrold S (Vivaldi pref x Zantana Sollenberg EPTM (dr) Sport (dr) x Fidermark), Photo: Terri Miller

- 2 **Gucci** 71.459
 (Ampere x My Fonsa x Voltaire)
 Owner/Rider: Susan McCoskey
 Rider: Marjolein Geven; Breeder: J. van Wanroy
- 3 **Eschaton** 70.278
 (Sir Sinclair x Melisande x Carpaccio)
 Owner: Casey Blum
 Rider: Casey Blum, Martin Kuhn; Breeder: Linda J. and Mike Smith
- 4 **Esteban** 66.181
 (Rousseau x Fleur x Naturel)
 Owner: Judith Nordstrom
 Rider: Judith Nordstrom, Kathryn Fleming-Kuhn; Breeder: H. Bax
- 5 **Gintaras Ster, Sport - Dr** 65.385
 (Farrington x Wind Dance x Ferro)
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszk
 Breeder: Dr. Deborah Kondoff, Darien Equestrian Center

Third Level

- 1 **Indiana R** 73.875
 (Sir Gregory x Zowillie x Hierarch)
 Owner/Rider: Alyssa Pitts
 Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm



Indiana R (Sir Gregory x Zowillie x Hierarch), Photo: courtesy Alyssa Pitts

- 2 **Hurricane (Heiner Gold)** 72.466
 (Cachet L x Charming x Serano Gold)
 Owner/Rider: Robyn Fisher
 Breeder: J. Gloude mans
- 3 **Ilario (Ideaal S.)** 72.365
 (Davino V.O.D. x Liantora x Ferro)
 Owner: Maureen Lamb
 Rider: Sandra Savage; Breeder: J.J. Snip
- 4 **Inferno M PROK** 69.438
 (Davino V.O.D. x Uganita M x Jazz)
 Owner/Rider: Candice Warren
 Rider: Carlos Santos; Breeder: C.F. Van Mook
- 5 **Ion SWF** 69.375
 (Lingh x Dorothee x De Kooning)
 Owner/Rider: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.
 Rider: Caitlin Hamar; Breeder: Mary Nuttall, Southernwood Farm

Second Level

- 1 **Ilario (Ideaal S.)** 71.515
 (Davino V.O.D x Liantora by Ferro)
 Owner: Maureen Lamb; Rider: Maureen Lamb, Sandra Savage
 Breeder: J.J. Snip
- 2 **Grambling** 71.429
 (Freestyle x Tudaula x Krack C)
 Owner/Rider: Katie Bachli
 Breeder: Jennifer Tousignant, Rhodes Farm

3 **Goliath SSF** (Goliath TF) 69.881
 (Uphill x Oleander B x Havidoff)
 Owner: Nancy Cook
 Rider: Raegan McCool
 Breeder: Carol & Carroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

4 **Hashtag TOP** 69.634
 (Negro x Urania x Kelvin)
 Owner/Rider: Jennifer Roth; Breeder: Stan Topilko

5 **Fortissimo** 69.332
 (Rousseau x Tudaula x Krack C)
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Litwinczak
 Breeder: Jennifer Tousignant, Rhodes Farm

First Level

1 **For Dea Bella** 73.722
 (Don Schufro x A Royal Diamond MC x Royal Diamond)
 Owner: Sally Miller
 Rider: Brianna Zwilling; Breeder: Wendy Sherlock



For Dea Bella (Don Schufro x A Royal Diamond MC x Royal Diamond)
 Photo: SusanJStickle.com

2 **Jett MVS** Ster, IBOP-Dr 73.571
 (Bretton Woods x Lumara x Flemmingh)
 Owner/Rider/Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus, Mountain View Sporthorses

3 **Juilliard DG** 72.835
 (Idocus x Woodwind x Contester)
 Owner/Rider: Emily Murray
 Rider: Kristina Harrison; Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

4 **Ignatius** 71.322
 (Dream Boy x Ryanda x Belisar)
 Owner/Rider: Lindsey Saad; Breeder: J.P. Mom

5 **Jhocolate R** 71.111
 (Freestyle x Cleopatra x Jazz)
 Owner/Rider: Nadine Schwartzman
 Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

Training Level

1 **Icoon** 77.414
 (Dream Boy x Erriena x San Remo)
 Owner: Anna Westfelt
 Rider: Craig Stanley; Breeder: E. Brandt, J. Van Dijk



Icoon (Dream Boy x Erriena x San Remo), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

2 **Jumanji** 76.443
 (Vitalis x Ulricke Rose x Freestyle)
 Owner/Rider: Holly Lloyd Mills
 Rider: Nadine Schwartzman; Breeder: INSPO Inc

3 **Kolbaba** 75.604
 (Ferguson x Felinez x Sandro)
 Owner/Rider: Tedi Rae Paasch
 Breeder: J.G. Keijnemans-Bos

4 **Kitalis MVS** Ster 75.577
 (Vitalis x Ember MVS x Westpoint)
 Owner/Rider/Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus, Mountain View Sporthorses

5 **Ikaros NPF** 75.517
 (Schwarzenegger x Florentina x Florestan)
 Owner/Rider: Robyn Hahn
 Breeder: New Perth Farms

Adult Amateur

Grand Prix

1 **Fidens** 65.652

(Tango x Bliss x United)

Owner: S. Tammy Pearson

Rider: Hannah Hewitt; Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk

2 **Winnetou** 64.457

(Equador x Papion x Pion)

Owner/Rider: Barbara Burkhardt

Breeder: A. Dijk



Winnetou (Equador x Papion x Pion), Photo: courtesy Barbara Burkhardt

3 **Zuperman** 64.185

(Sir Sinclair x Rosella x Inspekteur)

Owner/Rider: Leona Pollack

Breeder: JHM Van Amptlves

4 **Veneciano (Voice)** 64.022

(Stravinsky x Ira x Amulet)

Owner/Rider: Anne Seemann

Breeder: M. C. M. v/d Sanden

5 **Utah** 62.718

(Indoctro x Lady x Nimmerdor)

Owner/Rider: Kim Jackson

Breeder: P. Kamphof

Intermediaire II

1 **Fidens** 66.177

(Tango x Bliss x United)

Owner: S. Tammy Pearson

Rider: Hannah Hewitt; Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk

2 **Ellert HB** 64.853

(Johnson x Alanda-B x Sydney)

Owner/Rider: Lucy Tidd

Breeder: H Brals

Intermediaire I

1 **Bakara** Keur, Sport (Dr) 71.213

(Sir Sinclair x Thea KS x Idocus)

Owner/Rider: Elinor Armstrong Kennedy

Breeder: Janice Kissel

2 **Eye Candy** 67.317

(UB 40 x Wednesday x Weltmeyer)

Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel

Breeder: Judy Barrett

3 **Friend** 67.147

(Rousseau x Zinith x Tango)

Owner/Rider: Cecelia Stewart

Breeder: E.T. Ten Bosch

4 **Cadiz** 66.324

(Vivaldi x Sylvana x Amsterdam)

Owner/Rider: Michelle Conrad

Breeder: B. Ten Hove

5 **Zo'dan (Zoro)** 65.588

(Olivi x Lugina x Focus)

Owner/Rider: Sue Minton-Edison

Breeder: J van Loon



Zo'dan (Olivi keur x Lugina x Focus), Photo: Mary Cornelius

Prix St. Georges

1 **Eye Candy** 68.677

(UB 40 x Wednesday x Weltmeyer)

Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel

Breeder: Judy Barrett

2 **Friend** 68.039

(Rousseau x Zinith x Tango)
 Owner/Rider: Cecelia Stewart
 Breeder: E.T. Ten Bosch

3 **Fallon (Fallon's Purisima)** 67.206

(Ferro x Madeline's Rose x Taxateur)
 Owner/Rider: Vicky Koss
 Breeder: Paul McEnroe

3 **Zodan** 67.206

(Goodtimes x Libby x Randel Z)
 Owner/Rider: Linda Currie
 Breeder: G.F.M. van Der Berk

5 **Frost T** 66.250

(San Remo x Alona by Jazz)
 Owner/Rider: Linda Currie; Breeder: H. P. Koele

Fourth Level

1 **Eschaton** 68.473

(Sir Sinclair x Melisande x Carpaccio)
 Owner/Rider: Casey Blum
 Breeder: Linda J. and Mike Smith



Eschaton (Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x Melisande x Carpaccio),
 Photo: John Borys Photo

2 **Esteban** 65.938

(Rousseau x Fleur x Naturel)
 Owner/Rider: Judith Nordstrom
 Breeder: H. Bax

3 **Gintaras** Ster, Sport (Dr) 65.385

(Farrington x Wind Dance x Ferro)
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszak
 Breeder: Dr. Deborah Kondoff, Darien Equestrian Center

4 **Althea** 64.695

(Jacardo x Satinka x Gregor)
 Owner/Rider: Andrea Bruce
 Breeder: Lana Topilko

5 **Dakar** 64.444

(Donatelli x Epris x Rubinstein)
 Owner/Rider: Michele Ting
 Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison



Dakar (Donatelli x Epris pref x Rubinstein), Photo: Morgane Schmidt

Third Level

1 **Duvaldez** 66.907

(Valdez x Venga x Negro)
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark
 Breeder: R.H. Brand

2 **Humberto V** 66.625

(Chippendale x Dollar Girl V x Tolando)
 Owner/Rider: Deborah Gyulay
 Breeder: J.W.M Verkuylen

3 **Vjerakelly** Elite, Sport (Dr) 65.907

(Inspekteur x Kelly x Ferro)
 Owner/Rider: Diane Stack
 Breeder: H.B.C. Stal

4 **Grandmaster Flash** 65.385

(Zion-JC x Wai Ele x Wildcard)
 Owner/Rider: Jacqueline Greener
 Breeder: Carrie O'Brien, Willow Spring Farm



Vjerakelly elite sport (dr) (Inspekteur x Kelly keur x Ferro pref),
Photo: courtesy Diane Stack

5 **Harvard R** 64.063
(Sir Donnerhall x Coco Chanel R x Farrington)
Owner/Rider: Nancy Weaver
Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

Second Level

- 1 **Ilario (Ideaal S.)** 71.515
(Davino V.O.D. x Liantora x Ferro)
Owner/Rider: Maureen Lamb; Breeder: J.J. Snip
- 2 **Gloriana (Gitarre)** 67.703
(Schroeder x Kiev x Rampal)
Owner/Rider: Jenny McCreary; Breeder: Barbara Sudomier
- 3 **Alejandro (Aex PROK)** 65.976
(Tango x Everlien x Amor)
Owner: Margaret Groom
Rider: Susan Morrison
Breeder: Dhr & Mevr Oosterbring Voorden
- 4 **Fox Paw's Red Baron** 65.952
(Rubaron Von Foxpaw x The Rose O'FoxPaw x Idocus)
Owner/Rider: Kristin Chader-Bostick
Breeder: Mary Pawlak

5 **Ferrocia** 64.365
(Rousseau x Objection V x Jazz)
Owner/Rider: Rhianna Daniels Hile
Breeder: Victoria Lamas-Wanner, Greifenstein Farm



Ferrocia (Rousseau pref x Objection V elite sport (dr) x Jazz pref),
Photo: Harry Furey Photography

First Level

1 **Ignatius** 71.322
(Dream Boy x Ryanda x Belisar)
Owner/Rider: Lindsey Saad; Breeder: J.P. Mom



Ignatius (Dream Boy x Ryanda elite pref prest sport (dr) x Belisar),
Photo: Emberly Photography

2 **Elton J** 69.698
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. by San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper; Breeder: F. Jespers

3 **Heart Throb SCF** 68.542
 (Jazz x Divine SCF x Krack C)
 Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Charpentier Allwein
 Breeder: Dr. Carlos and Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm

4 **Ivegazz** 67.759
 (Jazz x Vega x Metall)
 Owner/Rider: Erin Bailey
 Breeder: A.P. Hulshof

5 **Fjurie** 67.500
 (Spielberg x Zillina x Houston)
 Owner/Rider: Mindy Lane
 Breeder: F Broersma

Training Level

1 **Ikaros NPF** 75.517
 (Schwarzenegger x Florentina x Florestan I)
 Owner/Rider: Robyn Hahn
 Breeder: New Perth Farms



Ikaros NPF (Schwarzenegger x Florentina x Florestan)
 Photo: High Time Photography

2 **Ivegazz** 72.008
 (Jazz x Vega x Metall)
 Owner/Rider: Erin Bailey
 Breeder: A.P. Hulshof

3 **Impress SVN** 71.811
 (Totilas x O. Esther x JAZZ)
 Owner/Rider: Martine Duff
 Breeder: Stal Van Nobelen

4 **Henry Hamilton** 71.552
 (Contango x Harmony Gray)
 Owner/Rider: Amy Gray
 Breeder: Kerstin Moltmann-Wilder



Henry Hamilton (Contango pref x Harmony Gray), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

5 **Imastar** 71.552
 (UB 40 x Lestera x Chronos)
 Owner/Rider: Stephanie Clausen-Kubarth
 Breeder: Denise Osborne

Junior/Young Rider

Prix St. Georges

1 **Sagacious HF (Sjors B)** 68.898
 (Welt Hit II x Judith x Cocktail)
 Owner: Hyperion Farm Inc.
 Rider: Alessandra Ferrucci; Breeder: G. van de Boogaard



Sagacious HF (Welt Hit II keur x Judith keur x Cocktail pref), Photo: Al Guden

2 **Apachi** 67.628
 (Future x Udula Prinses x Jazz)
 Owner: Tillie Jones, Tish Gade-Jones
 Rider: Tillie Jones; Breeder: H. Kloosterziel

Fourth Level

1 **Simba** 62.503

(Haarlem x Mariea x Horatio)

Owner: Heather Petersen

Rider: Elizabeth Petersen; Breeder: M.H. Meuwissen



Simba (Haarlem x Mariea ster x Horatio), Photo: courtesy Heather Peterson

Third Level

1 **Zeestar Texel** 67.750

(Ferro x Corieta x Nabuur)

Owner/Rider: Maggie Elsbernd

Breeder: W. T. Van Der Linde



Zeestar Texel (Ferro pref x Corieta keur pref prest x Nabuur),

Photo: Jerry Elsbernd

2 **De Nouvelle Vie** 66.691

(Vivaldi x Issandra x Michelangelo)

Owner/Rider: Emma Claire Stephens

Breeder: R. Franssen

3 **Zinca** 65.956

(Kennedy x Trencis x Freestyle)

Owner/Rider: Katherine Teehan

Breeder: Marc Sleenhof

4 **Goliath SSF (Goliath TF)** 69.881

(Uphill x Oleander B x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Nancy Cook

Rider: Raegan McCool

Breeder: Carol & Carroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

5 **Icarus TF** 65.125

(Fairbanks x Oleander B x Havidoff)

Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm

Rider: Raegan McCool

Second Level

1 **Goliath SSF (Goliath TF)** 69.881

(Uphill x Oleander B x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Nancy Cook

Rider: Raegan McCool

Breeder: Carol & Carroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

Musical Freestyle - Open

Grand Prix

1 **Warsteiner** 79.250

(Riverman-ISF x Welona by Roemer)

Owner/Rider: Heather Mason; Breeder: H. Davelaar

2 **Urithmic** 67.850

(Jazz x Ivonne II x Zeoliet)

Owner/Rider: Heather Mason

Rider: Mallory Chambers

Breeder: H.G.A.M. Ten Doeschate

3 **Zoe STB, Sport (Dr), Elite D-OC** 67.500

(Taxateur x Symphony x Juventus)

Owner/Rider/Breeder : Evelyn Angelle

Rider: Erika-West Nece

4 **Wagner** 66.500

(Krack C x Iselotte x Kaiserstern)

Owner/Rider: Alma Ericson

Rider: Amy Walker-Basak; Breeder: Stal De Breuk

5 **Fidens** 65.550

(Tango x Bliss x United)

Owner: S. Tammy Pearson

Rider: Hannah Hewitt; Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk



Audi sport (dr) (Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x Priceless prest x Idocus crown),

Photo: Mark T. Donaldson

Intermediaire I

1 **Audi Sport** (Dr) 70.438

(Sir Sinclair x Priceless x Idocus)

Owner/Rider: Emily Donaldson

Breeder: Nancy Murray

2 **Gaston TF** ster, IBOP (Dr) 70.063

(Uphill x Nea Sandra x Sandro Hit)

Owner: Sheila Borneman

Rider: Angela Jackson; Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farms

3 **Eye Candy** 69.750

(UB 40 x Wednesday x Weltmeyer)

Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel

Breeder: Judy Barrett



Dalanta MG elite sport (dr) (Johnson pref x Valanta elite prest x Goodtimes)

Photo: John Borys Photography

4 **Duke** 69.725

(Wonderboy x Vodinn x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Alma Ericson

Rider: Amy Walker-Basak; Breeder: A. Zekveld

5 **Dalanta MG** elite, sport (dr) 68.950

(Johnson pref x Valanta elite prest x Goodtimes)

Owner/Rider: Abby Onsgard

Breeder: FA. Luimstra

Fourth Level

1 **Dalwhinney** 73.133

(UB 40 x Windsor CA x Warkanson)

Owner/Rider: Hailey Guard

Breeder: Susen Shumaker



Dalwhinney (UB 40 keur x Windsor CA x Warkanson)

Photo: High Time Photography

2 **Gucci** 73.000

(Ampere x My Fonsa x Voltaire)

Owner: Susan McCoskey

Rider: Marjolein Geven; Breeder: J. van Wanroy

3 **Gintaras**, Ster, Sport (Dr) 69.167

(Farrington x Wind Dance x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszak

Breeder: Dr. Deborah Kondoff, Darien Equestrian Center

4 **Gucci (G)** 69.133
(Briljant x Punika x Farrington)
Owner/Rider: Franziska Seidl
Breeder: G. Sipsma

5 **Di Mi Tambe** 68.100
(Uphill x Salvia x Havidoff)
Owner/Rider: Mary Mallory
Breeder: G Vervoorn

Third Level

1 **De Nouvelle Vie** 73.733
(Vivaldi x Issandra x Michelangelo)
Owner/Rider: Emma Claire Stephens
Breeder: R. Franssen



De Nouvelle Vie (Vivaldi pref x Issandra x Michelangelo)

Photo: courtesy Emma Claire Stephens

2 **Zeestar Texel** 71.038
(Ferro x Corieta x Nabuur)
Owner/Rider: Maggie Elsbernd
Breeder: W. T. Van Der Linde

3 **Due Process** sport (dr) 70.233
(Consul x Mist of Diamonds x O'Leary's Irish Diamond)
Owner/Rider: Darcy Miller
Breeder: Sheila O'Keefe

4 **Goliath SSF (Goliath TF)** 70.050
(Uphill x Oleander B x Havidoff)
Owner: Nancy Cook
Rider: Raegan McCool
Breeder: Carol & Caroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

5 **Duvaldez** 68.784
(Valdez x Venga x Negro)
Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark
Breeder: R.H. Brand

2019 WBFSH/ROLEX STUDBOOKS RANKINGS

Final standings October 1 2018 – September 30, 2019

DRESSAGE

1	KWPN-Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland		14319
5	Verdades	Florett AS	2550
6	Blue Hors Zack	Rousseau	2541
11	Blue Hors Don Olymbrio	Jazz	2354
12	Vancouver K	Jazz	2344
16	Glock's Dream Boy N.O.P.	Vivaldi	2322
24	Buriel K.H.	Osmium	2208
2	Hannoveraner Verband e. V.		14216
3	Westfälisches Pferdestammbuch e.V.		13501

JUMPING

1	KWPN-Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland		9664
1	Explosion W	Chacco-Blue	2683
4	Dana Blue	Mr. Blue	1610
9	Creedance	Lord Z	1503
17	Dublin V	Vigaro	1325
18	GC Chopin's Bushi	Contendro II	1295
23	Darry Lou	Tangelo Van De Zuuthoeve	1248
2	Westfälisches Pferdestammbuch e.V.		7941
3	Stud-Book Zangersheide		7828

EVENTING

1	Irish Sport Horse Studbook		1409
2	Hannoveraner Verband e.V.		1221
3	KWPN-Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland		1216
2	Bayro	Casantos	300
8	Zagreb	Perion	233
36	Dhi Babette K	Marlon	180
39	Bart L JRA	United	176
48	Deniro Z	Zapatero VDL	169
59	Ferreolus LAT	Jaguar Mail	158

Second Level

- 1 **Fortissimo** 73.267
(Rousseau x Tudaula x Krack C)
Owner/Rider: Kimberly Litwinczak
Breeder: Jennifer Tousignant, Rhodes Farm
- 2 **Alejandro (Aex PROK)** 71.633
(Tango x Everlien x Amor)
Owner: Margaret Groom
Rider: Susan Morrison; Breeder: Dhr & Mevr Oosterbring Voorden
- 3 **Hashtag TOP** 71.233
(Negro x Urania x Kelvin)
Owner/Rider: Jennifer Roth
Breeder: Stan Topilko
- 3 **Elton J** 69.000
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. x San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper
Breeder: F. Jespers

First Level

- 1 **For Dea Bella** 80.000
(Don Schufro x A Royal Diamond MC x Royal Diamond)
Owner: Sally Miller
Rider: Brianna Zwilling; Breeder: Wendy Sherlock
- 2 **Hashtag TOP** 74.100
(Negro x Urania x Kelvin)
Owner/Rider: Jennifer Roth
Breeder: Stan Topilko
- 3 **Elton J** 74.000
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. x San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper
Breeder: F. Jespers



Juilliard DG (Idocus crown x Woodwind elite x Contester),

Photo: SusanJStickle.com

- 4 **Juilliard DG** 73.759
(Idocus x Woodwind x Contester)
Owner: Emily Murray
Rider: Kristina Harrison; Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.
- 5 **Ilima** 73.500
(Uphill x Vera Cruz x Rubinstein)
Owner: Denise Griffith
Rider: Megan McQueeney
Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison

Musical Freestyle – Adult Amateur

Grand Prix

- 1 **Fidens** 65.550
(Tango x Bliss x United)
Owner: S. Tammy Pearson
Rider: Hannah Hewitt; Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk

Intermediaire I

- 1 **Eye Candy** 69.750
(UB 40 x Wednesday x Weltmeyer)
Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel; Breeder: Judy Barrett
- 2 **Zodan** 67.763
(Goodtimes x Libby x Randel Z)
Owner/Rider: Linda Currie
Breeder: G.F.M. van Der Berk



Zodan (Goodtimes x Libby elite prest PROK x Randel Z),

Photo: Joanna Hermanns

- 3 **Zo'dan (Zoro)** 67.325
(Olivi x Lugina by Focus)
Owner/Rider: Sue Minton-Edison; Breeder: J. van Loon

Fourth Level

- 1 **Gintaras** Ster, Sport (Dr) 69.167
(Farrington x Wind Dance x Ferro)
Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszak
Breeder: Deborah Kondoff
- 2 **Di Mi Tambe** 68.100
(Uphill x Salvia x Havidoff)
Owner/Rider: Mary Mallory
Breeder: G Vervoorn
- 3 **Eschaton** 67.233
(Sir Sinclair x Melisande x Carpaccio)
Owner/Rider: Casey Blum; Breeder: Linda J. and Mike Smith
- 4 **Ellington** 67.083
(Sandro x Purper Prinses x Cabochon)
Owner/Rider: Clare Morrison; Breeder: A Akkerman



Ellington (Sandro x Purper Prinses ster sport (dr) x Cabochon keur),
Photo: SusanJStickle.com

Third Level

- 1 **Duvaldez** 68.784
(Valdez x Venga x Negro)
Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark; Breeder: R.H. Brand
- 2 **Grandmaster Flash** 68.433
(Zion-JC x Wai Ele x Wildcard)
Owner/Rider: Jacqueline Greener
Breeder: Carrie O'Brien, Willow Spring Farm
- 3 **Khaleesi (Caroulinzwiggy)** 64.167
(Du Moulin x Wepelezwiggy x Pythagoras)
Owner/Rider: Sara Justice; Breeder: C.L. Vos

Second Level

- 1 **Alejandro (Aex PROK)** 71.633
(Tango x Everlien x Amor)
Owner: Margaret Groom
Rider: Susan Morrison; Breeder: Dhr & Mevr Oosterbring Voorden
- 2 **Elton J** 69.000
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. x San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper
Breeder: F. Elferink, F. Jespers

2019 WBFSh / ROLEX SIRE RANKING

KWPN Approved Stallions —and—
KWPN Foalbook Stallions approved with Erkend Studbook

DRESSAGE

Rank	Sire	Points	Rank	Sire	Points
1	Jazz	21578	26	Blue Hors Zack	4895
2	Johnson	20468	28	United	4644
9	Vivaldi	11534	41	Contango	3466
10	Don Schuffro	10937	42	Ferro	3410
11	Florecio I	10496	43	Osmium	3404
14	Rousseau	9228	46	Voice	3279
17	Gribaldi	8157	49	Painted Black	3191
21	San Remo	6513	50	Negro	3048
25	Sandro	5419			

JUMPING

Rank	Sire	Points	Rank	Sire	Points
5	Cornet Obolensky <i>indiv. Erk</i>	13456	26	Lord Z <i>indiv. Erk</i>	5213
8	Cardento	10186	30	Zirocco Blue VDL	4467
9	Berlin	9758	33	Mr. Blue	4248
11	Quidam de Revel	8409	36	Namelus R	3870
12	Verdi	7964	38	Cantos	3678
13	Tangelo v/d Zuuthoeve	7908	39	Darco	3645
16	Kannan	7821	41	Douglas <i>appr. Erk</i>	3621
19	Número Uno	6667	42	Heartbreaker	3482
22	Clinton	5818	44	Indoctro	3403
25	Contendro I <i>indiv. Erk</i>	5273	45	Larino	3338

EVENTING

Rank	Sire	Points	Rank	Sire	Points
1	Contendro I <i>indiv. Erk</i>	1688	35	Verdi	337
3	Jaguar Mail <i>indiv. Erk</i>	855	36	Contender	334
15	Kannan	447	39	Casantos	300
19	G.Ramiro B	423	40	Vigo d'Arsouilles <i>indiv. Erk</i>	297
24	Ustinov	398	43	Indoctro	284

First Level

1 **Elton J** 74.550

(Adamo x Walenka L.E. x San Remo)

Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper

Breeder: F. Jespers

2 **Heart Throb SCF** 73.217

(Jazz x Divine SCF x Krack C)

Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Charpentier Allwein

Breeder: Dr. Carlos & Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm



Heart Throb SCF (Jazz pref x Divine SCF x Krack C), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

3 **Gentle** 72.533

(Apache x Tanja x Gribaldi)

Owner/Rider: Carol Thomas

Breeder: P. Asseldonk

4 **SRF Full Recovery (E SRF Full Recovery)** 67.667

(R. Johnson x Nichole's Ridge xx x Manastash Ridge xx)

Owner/Rider: Lysa Hodgson

Breeder: Anne Eldridge

Vintage Cup – Adult Amateur

Grand Prix

1 **Winnetou** 64.457

(Equador x Papon by Pion)

Owner/Rider: Barbara Burkhardt; Breeder: A. Dijk

2 **Veneciano** 64.022

Stravinsky x Ira by Amulet

Owner/Rider: Anne Seemann; Breeder: M.C.M. v/d Sanden

3 **Utah** 62.718

(Indoctro x Lady by Nimmerdor)

Owner/Rider: Kim Jackson; Breeder: P. Kamphof

4 **Titleist** 61.739

(Idocus x Engendre x Wieberoodnoot)

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Cean Embrey, Top Flight Farms



Titleist (Idocus crown x Engendre x Wieberoodnoot),

Photo: Juan Ma Gonzales

Intermediaire I

1 **Bakara Keur, Sport - Dr** 71.213

(Sir Sinclair x Thea x Idocus)

Owner/Rider: Elinor Armstrong Kennedy

Breeder: Janice Kissel

Lio Lomas Dutch Warmbloods

2004 USEF #1 Dressage Horse Breeder of the Year
2009 KWPN-NA Breeder of the Year

KWPN Registered Foals – 6-Year-Olds

Super, Uphill Movers • Energetic and Willing
with the talent for FEI Levels and the Temperament for the Amateur

Most priced between \$6,000 - \$12,000

For Information:
Deborah P. Harrison, DVM 833-623-2555
deborahpharrison@gmail.com • www.liolomasdutchwarmbloods.com

2 **Friend** 67.147

(Rousseau x Zinith by Tango)

Owner/Rider: Cecelia Stewart; Breeder: E.T. ten Bosch

3 **Zo'dan (Zoro)** 65.588

(Olivi x Lugina by Focus)

Owner/Rider: Sue Minton-Edison; Breeder: J van Loon

4 **Zodan** 63.236

(Goodtimes x Libby x Randel Z)

Owner/Rider: Linda Currie; Breeder: G.F.M. van der Berk

5 **Brass Band Sport- Dr** 62.353

(Jazz x Perennial x Idocus)

Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Lee Scott

Breeder: Ginger Parker, Flower Farm



Brass Band sport (dr) (Jazz pref x Perennial x Idocus crown),

Photo: courtesy Barbi Breen

Prix St. Georges

1 **Friend** 68.039

(Rousseau x Zinith by Tango)

Owner/Rider: Cecelia Stewart; Breeder: E.T. ten Bosch

2 **Fallon** 67.206

(Ferro x Madeline's Rose x Taxateur)

Owner/Rider: Vicky Koss; Breeder: Paul McEnroe

2 **Zodan** 67.206

(Goodtimes x Libby x Randel Z)

Owner/Rider: Linda Currie; Breeder: G.F.M. van der Berk

4 **Frost T** 66.250

(San Remo x Alona by Jazz)

Owner/Rider: Linda Currie; Breeder: H. P. Koele

5 **G-Force** 66.029

(Contester II x Ploy x Imperium)

Owner/Rider: Gretchen Walters; Breeder: Chelsey Sibley

Fourth Level

1 **Esteban** 65.938

(Rousseau x Fleur x Naturel)

Owner/Rider: Judith Nordstrom; Breeder: H. Bax



Esteban (Rousseau pref x Fleur keur sport x Naturel keur),

Photo: SusanJStickle.com

2 **Ellington** 61.667

(Sandreo x Purper Prinses x Cabochon)

Owner/Rider: Clare Morrison; Breeder: A Akkerman

Third Level

1 **Duvaldez** 66.907

(Valdez x Venga x Negro)

Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark; Breeder: R.H. Brand

2 **Humberto V** 66.625

(Chippendale x Dollar Girl V x Tolando)

Owner/Rider: Deborah Gyulay; Breeder: J.W.M Verkuylen

3 **Harvard R** 64.063

(Sir Donnerhall x Coco Chanel R x Farrington)

Owner/Rider: Nancy Weaver

Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

Second Level

1 **Ilario (Ideaal S.)** 71.515

(Davino V.O.D. x Liantora x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Maureen Lamb

Breeder: J.J. Snip

2 **Gloriana (Gitarre)** 67.703
(Schroeder x Kiev x Rampal)
Owner/Rider: Jenny McCreary; Breeder: Barbara Sudomier.

3 **Elton J** 63.794
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. by San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper; Breeder: F. Jespers

4 **Hanno** 62.805
(Moneymaker x Rosieni x Manno)
Owner/Rider: Cathy Dewsbury; Breeder: Jerry Miller

First Level

1 **Elton J** 69.698
(Adamo x Walenka L.E. x San Remo)
Owner/Rider: Carol Cooper; Breeder: F. Jespers

2 **Gentle** 67.361
(Apache x Tanja x Gribaldi)
Owner/Rider: Carol Thomas; Breeder: P. Asseldonk

3 **Jameson** 64.306
(UB 40 x Emerald Angel x Consul)
Owner/Rider/Breeder: DeAnna Greulich, Norwegian Hill Farm

Training Level

1 **Ikaros NPF** 75.517
(Schwarzenegger x Florentina x Florestan I)
Owner/Rider: Robyn Hahn; Breeder: New Perth Farms

2 **Impress SVN** 71.811
(Totilas x O. Esther x Jazz)
Owner/Rider: Martine Duff; Breeder: Stal Van Nobelen



Imastar (UB 40 keur x Lestera ster sport (dr) x Chronos),
Photo: Franke Photo Design LLC

3 **Imastar** 71.552
(UB 40 x Lestera x Chronos)
Owner/Rider: Stephanie Clausen-Kubarth; Breeder: Denise Osborne

4 **Il Divo** 68.276
(Bon Bravour x Deluna x Kansas)
Owner/Rider: Jeanne Brose; Breeder: R.M. Vermunt



Il Divo (Bon Bravour x Deluna ster IBOP (dr) Sport (dr) PROK x Kansas C 2e-bez), Photo: Diana Hadcall Photography

5 **Karstin WBS** 67.328
(Colonist x J.W.P Miss Monicka x Ulandro)
Owner/Rider: Wendy Hays
Breeder: Lester Graber, Redi Mix Acres Equine



Karstin WBS (Colonist x J.W.P Miss Monicka x Ulandro)
Photo: courtesy Wendy Hays

Vintage Cup – Open

Intermediaire I

- 1 **Ducarlos** 72.059
(Spielberg x Wiecarla x Jazz)
Owner/Rider: Anita Williams; Breeder: P Kok
- 2 **Gaston TF** 70.441
(Uphill x Nea Sandra x Sandro Hit)
Owner/Rider: Sheila Borneman
Rider: Angela Jackson; Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm
- 3 **Formancier** 69.059
(Furst Romancier x Baileys x Don Romantic)
Owner/Rider: Gail Redinger; Breeder: M.M.P. Opey-V.D. Ber



Formancier (Furst Romancier x Baileys x Don Romantic),
Photo: Terri Miller

Prix St. Georges

- 1 **Gaston TF** 70.782
(Uphill x Nea Sandra x Sandro Hit)
Owner/Rider: Sheila Borneman
Rider: Angela Jackson; Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm
- 2 **Formancier** 66.609
(Furst Romancier x Baileys by Don Romantic)
Owner/Rider: Gail Redinger; Breeder: M.M.P. Opey-V.D. Berk
- 3 **Flingh's Dream** 66.313
(Lingh x Dream Weaver x Idocus)
Owner/Rider/Breeder: Roberta Carleton



Disaronno-W sport (dr) (Spielberg x Sirona elite sport (dr) PROK x Inspekteur), Photo: Kristi Nichols



Farm • Shows • Portraits
Stallions • Sales • Keurings

Tamara with the Camera
TamarawiththeCamera.com
916.300.5144

4 **Disaronno-W Sport - Dr** 65.294
 (Spielberg x Sirona x Inspekteur)
 Owner/Rider: Lyndon Rife; Breeder: W. Van T Hof

5 **Di Mi Tambe** 60.066
 (Uphill x Salvia x Havidoff)
 Owner/Rider: Mary Mallory
 Rider: Lisa Blackmon; Breeder: G Vervoorn

Third Level

1 **Ilario (Ideaal S.)** 72.365
 (Davino V.O.D. x Liantora x Ferro)
 Owner: Maureen Lamb
 Rider: Sandra Savage; Breeder: J.J. Snip

2 **Gracia VDC Ster K. Elig** 66.875
 (Diamond Hit x Tamiak x Olivi)
 Owner: Katrina Lotti
 Rider: Craig Stanley; Breeder: P. Crum



Gracia V.D.C. ster k/elig (Diamond Kit x Tamiak pref PROK x Olivi keur)
 Photo: Tamara with the Camera



For customer service and support
 call 973.885.3203
 M-F 8am – 6 pm EST
 email: susanjstickle@gmail.com

Second Level

1 **Highland Scholar** 68.189
 (Rousseau x Rheining Scholar x Rhodes Scholar)
 Owner/Rider: Mary Arnold
 Breeder: Gayle Atkins, Affinity Sporthorses



Highland Scholar (Rousseau pref x Rheining Scholar x Rhodes Scholar)
 Photo: Courtney Drake

First Level

1 **Jett MVS Ster IBOP-Dr** 73.571
 (Bretton Woods x Lumara x Flemmingh)
 Owner/Rider/Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus, Mountain View Sporthorses



Jett MVS ster IBOP (dr) (Bretton Woods x Lumara keur pref prest sport (dr) x Flemmingh pref), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

Training Level

1 **Icoon** 77.414

(Dream Boy x Erriena x San Remo)

Owner: Anna Westfelt

Rider: Craig Stanley; Breeder: E. Brandt, J. Van Dijk

2 **Kolbaba** 75.604

(Ferguson x Felinez x Sandro)

Owner/Rider: Tedi Rae Paasch; Breeder: J.G. Keijnemans-Bos



Kolbaba (Ferguson x Felinez elite IBOP (dr) PROK x Sandro),

Photo: Tamara Logsdon

3 **Kitalis MVS Ster** 75.577

(Vitalis x Ember MVS x Westpoint)

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus, Mountain View Sporthorses



Kitalis MVS Ster (Vitalis x Ember MVS x Westpoint), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

3 **Kayenne CWS** 71.731

(Negro x Caliente DG x OO Seven)

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Craig Stanley



Kayenne CWS (Negro pref x Caliente DG elite sport (dr) x OO Seven keur)

Photo: Tamara with the Camera

General Requirements for Year-End Breed Awards

In order to be eligible for awards:

Horses must be KWPN registered and have papers on file at the KWPN-NA office.

The owner of the horse must be the 'owner of record' and be listed as such on the registration papers, or be verified as 'transfer in progress,' or have a current lease agreement on file with the KWPN-NA office.

The owner or lessee must be a current KWPN-NA member. Membership must be paid prior to October 1 of the competition year in order to qualify for awards.

To qualify for USDF All-Breeds awards, the horse must be declared as 'Dutch' or KWPN with USDF. USDF must have a copy of the horse's registration papers on file. If signed up with USEF, USEA or any other sport organization, these organizations should also have a copy of the horse's registration paper.

Please give the Show Name and Registered Name to the sport organizations and to the KWPN-NA.

When possible refer to horse by registered name when corresponding with the KWPN-NA. Include show name in parenthesis.

Whereas the KWPN-NA office will make every attempt to make sure horses are awarded for their performance, it is up to the owner/lessee to make sure points and eligibility are correct.

If you have questions concerning eligibility, please don't take a chance— call the KWPN-NA office at 859-225-5331.

Young Dressage Horses

USEF Four-Year-Olds

1 **Kayenne CWS** 8.000

(Negro x Caliente DG x OO Seven)

Owner/Breeder/Rider: Craig Stanley

2 **Killian TF** 7.770

(Uno Don Diego x Eerste Zarma TF x Westpoint)

Owner/Rider: Rebekah Mingari

Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm



Killian TF (Uno Don Diego PROK D-OC x Eerste Zarma TF ster IBOP (dr) D-OC x Westpoint), Photo: Bill Mingari Photo

3 **Knockout SSF** 7.670

(Eye Catcher x Gazania x Bon Bravour)

Owner/Rider: Emily Donaldson

Breeder: Carol & Carroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm



Knockout SSF (Eye Catcher x Gazania keur IBOP (dr) x Bon Bravour)

Photo: Mark T. Donaldson

4 **Kayman** 7.610

(Damon Hill x Amanda x Amati)

Owner/Rider: Dawn Weniger

Breeder: Karl-Heinz Knoop

Stacy Lynne Photography



WWW.STACYLYNNEPHOTO.COM
STACY@STACYLYNNEPHOTO.COM
610.998.1703

ASK ME ABOUT SHOOTING:
SHOWS
KEURINGS
FARM SHOOTS
AND MORE!



FEI Five-Year-Olds

1 **Jhocolate R** 7.890

(Freestyle x Cleopatra x Jazz)

Owner/Rider: Nadine Schwartzman

Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

2 **Jett MVS** Ster IBOP-Dr 7.730

(Bretton Woods x Lumara x Flemmingh)

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus, Mountain View Sporthorses

3 **Jewells** 7.345

(Johnson x Lourdess x Lord Sinclair)

Owner/Breeder: Arthur Greenwood

Rider: William Lemon



Jewells (Johnson pref x Lourdess x Lord Sinclair)

Photo: courtesy William Lemon

FEI Six-Year-Old

1 **Ion SWF** 8.160

(Lingh x Dorothee x De Kooning)

Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Rider: Caitlin Hamar

Breeder: Mary Nuttall, Southernwood Farm



SPONSOR BREEDER OF THE YEAR AWARD

2 **I'm All In** 8.060

(Jazz x Tavita Platinum x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Missy Fladland, Caphri Dressage

Breeder: G. Aalberts



I'm All In (Jazz pref x Tavita Platinum elite pref PROK x Ferro pref)

Photo: Annan Hepner for Phelps Media Group

USDF Breeders Series

Yearling Colts/Geldings

1 **Namaste HMF** 78.575

(Olivi x Rhia M x Furstenball)

Owner/Breeder: Elizabeth Preston, High Meadows Farm



Namaste HMF (Olivi keur x Rhia M x Furstenball)

Photo: Carole MacDonald

2 **Nobello CPF** 75.000

(Indigro x Belly x Michelangelo)

Owner: Larry and Kathy Childs, Crooked Post Farm

Breeder: J.P. Van Der Kamer

Yearling Fillies

1 **Novarette MG** 80.350
(Hennessy x Torette x Silvano N)
Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

2 **Noa-Tilda C** 79.000
(Glock's Toto Jr. x Zatilda x Rousseau)
Owner: Roberta Falk
Breeder: C. Burgemeijer



Noa-Tilda C (Glock's Toto Jr. x Zatilda elite EPTM (dr) sport (dr) PROK D-OC x Rousseau pref), Photo: High Time Photography



My Melody (Jazz pref x Devinia x De Niro), Photo: Tamara with the Camera



Life's Grand RYU (Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czola x Alla C'zar)
Photo: High Time Photography

Two-Year-Old Colts/Geldings

1 **Marcato MG D-OC** 80.963
(Hennessy x Tamora x Flemmingh)
Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

2 **Mamet SSF** 75.713
(Vitalis x D'Orites SSF x Donatelli)
Owner: Rob Robillard
Breeder: Carol & Caroll Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

Two-Year-Old Fillies

1 **My Melody** 82.250
(Jazz x Devinia x De Niro)
Owner: Olga Bikakis, Maria Mavroforakis
Breeder: Olga Bikakis

2 **Mirabella NHF** 79.013
(Imothep/Werner H. x Eldonia x Zerona)
Owner/Breeder: DeAnna Greulich, Norwegian Hill Farm

3 **Melody** 77.900
(Florianus II x Zoe x Taxateur)
Owner/Breeder: Evelyn Angelle



Last Chapter (Goodtimes x Nirvana ster pref prest x Fleming),
Photo: Merrick Studios

Three-Year-Old Colts/Geldings

- 1 **Life's Grand RYU** 74.625
(Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czola x Alla C'zar)
Owner/Breeder : Sheila Murphy, Shirley Murphy
- 2 **Last Chapter** 74.100
(Goodtimes x Nirvana x Fleming)
Owner/Breeder: Larry & Kathy Childs, Crooked Post Farm
- 3 **Larado** 69.625
(Vaandrager HBC x Dijona x Patijn)
Owner: Erin Shea
Breeder: Martin Schmucker and John Graber



Lady Leannàn (Pandorra x Freelance x Freestyle)

Photo: Pirouette Photography



Larado (Vaandrager HBC x Dijona ster x Patijn pref),

Photo: SusanJStickle.com

Three-Year-Old Fillies

- 1 **La Ferra VZ Ster** 79.550
(Goodtimes x French Martini x Idocus)
Owner/Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veas, Southern Oaks Farm
- 2 **Lady Leannàn** 75.600
(Pandorra x Freelance x Freestyle)
Owner: Tara Barbato; Breeder: Melonie Manning



Jaika Jirdonie (Everdale x Enjoy Vita ster IBOP (dr) PROK x Zardando)

Photo: Pirouette Photography

Four-Year-Old and Older Maiden/Yeld Mares

- 1 **Jaika Jirdonie** 76.750
(Everdale x Enjoy Vita x Zardando)
Owner: Andrea Woodner; Breeder: J. Hegen
- 2 **Kosette R** 74.050
(Sir Donnerhall x Coco Chanel R x Farrington)
Owner: Carrie Gregory
Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm



Kosette R (Sir Donnerhall x Coco Chanel R x Farrington keur),

Photo: Dawn Spivey

3 **Kyraloma MG** Ster, Keur Elig 70.600
(Navarone x Miloma x Goodtimes)
Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Four-Year-Old and Older Stallions

1 **Karrington MG** D-OC 77.350
(Farrington x Torette x Silvano N)
Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Materiale

Four-and-Five Year Old Mares

1 **Kosette R** 74.050
(Sir Donnerhall x Coco Chanel R x Farrington)
Owner/Rider: Carrie Gregory
Breeder: Michele Seaver, Red Wagon Farm

2 **Jaika Jirdonie** 74.800
(Everdale x Enjoy Vita x Zardando)
Owner: Andrea Woodner
Rider: Allison Kavey; Breeder: J. Hegen

3 **Khaleesi von Camelot** Ster D-OC 73.700
(Uno Don Diego x Selona ISF x Ferro)
Owner/Rider/Breeder: Daniela Hofacker, Camelot Warmbloods LLC



Khaleesi von Camelot ster D-OC (Uno Don Diego PROK D-OC x Selona-ISF ster x Ferro pref), Photo: Victoria DeMore Photography

4 **Jazmine Zarma TF** Keur, IBOP-Dr 73.300
(Charmeur x Eerste Zarma TF x Westpoint)
Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm
Rider: Laura Himes

5 **Joyful Don GSH** 68.300
(Don Principe x Victoria x Nando)
Owner/Rider: Rachel Elliott
Breeder: Bruce & Staci Griffin, Griffin Sport Horses

Four and Five Year Old Stallions/Geldings

1 **Jumanji** 79.700
(Vitalis x Ulrieke Rose x Freestyle)
Owner: Holly Lloyd Mills
Rider: Nadine Schwartzman; Breeder: INSPO Inc

2 **Killian TF** 78.800
(Uno Don Diego x Eerste Zarma TF x Westpoint)
Owner/Rider: Rebekah Mingari
Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm

3 **Klassik** 71.800
(Florianus II x Unikat x Consul)
Owner: Julie Griffin
Rider: Stacy Pattison
Breeder: Megan Lela & Julie Griffin



Klassik (Florianus II crown D-OC x Unikat x Consul),
Photo: courtesy Stacy Pattison

4 **Jameson** 71.550
(UB 40 x Emerald Angel x Consul)
Owner/Rider/Breeder: DeAnna Greulich, Norwegian Hill Farm

Three Year Old Stallions/Geldings

1 **Louisville SS Ster** 76.800

(UB 40 x Zomica W. x Ferro)

Owner/Rider: Hillary Oliver;

Breeder: Dawn Spencer, Spencer Sport Horses



Louisville SS ster (UB 40 keur x Zomica keur sport (dr) x Ferro pref),

Photo: Beverly Ackerman

2 **Larado** 73.100

(Vaandrager HBC x Dijona x Patijn)

Owner/Rider: Erin Shea; Breeder: Martin Schmucker and John Graber

USEF Year-End

Hunter Breeding

Yearlings

1 **Nikita**

Uno Don Diego x Fiona by Laroche

Owner: Jessica Patterson

Breeder Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Farm Sporthorses



Nikita (Uno Don Diego PROK D-OC x Fiona x Laroche), Photo: Stacy Lynne

2 **Ngagement**

Diamond Hit x Uwho by Consul

Owner/Breeder: Debby R. Sterling

3 **Phoenix**

Parcival x Bellissima by Balta 'Czar

Owner: Carol Schwanz; Breeder: Robbi Scott, Hunter Babies

4 **Nightingale**

Cosmeo x Grande Divina by Grande Saber

Owner: Skylark Equestrian LLC

Breeder: Robbi Scott, Hunter Babies

Two-Year-Olds

1 **M. Just Amazing**

Just The Best x Mosegardens Carina by Carano

Owner/Breeder: Tish Quirk

2 **Mauriac**

Navarone x Atlanta B by Indoctro

Owner/Breeder: Rita Reynolds, Field of Dreams

3 **Magnolia**

Crespo VDL x Phlawless by Pablo

Owner: Kay Chester; Breeder: Alisa Lask

Three-Year-Olds

1 **Life's Grand RYU**

Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czola by Alla Czar

Owner/Breeder: Shirley Murphy and Sheila Murphy

2 **Lyric**

Sir Sinclair x Willow by Consul

Owner: Karen Raach

Breeder: Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Farm Sporthorses

3 **Lofern**

Popeye K x Duplicity by Don Aalfredo

Owner: Amy Hern; Breeder: Michelle Lamers

Jumpers

Five-Year-Old Young Jumpers

1 **Jiselle**

Balou du Rouet x Kachina by Voltaire

Owner/Breeder: North Star Sporthorses

2 **Joyride SCF**

Goodtimes x Marie Louise by Silvio I

Owner: Starbuck Equestrian

Breeder: Dr. Carlos and Karin Jimenez, Sporting Chance Farm

3 Jeronimo

Balou du Rouet x Kachina by Voltaire
Owner/Breeder: North Star Sporthorses

4 Jenuine Legacy MF

Emilion x Canasta by Burggraaf
Owner: Joanna Hagen; Breeder: Greg Michalson

5 Jinger Blue

Darthus x Accolade by Acorado
Owner/Breeder: North Star Sporthorses

Six-Year-Old Young Jumpers

1 Ivana Jump

Lupicor x Donnaludine by Whitaker
Owner/Breeder: Equine Holdings LLC

2 Isa Perina F

Contendro I x Perina by Burggraaf
Owner: North Star Sporthorses; Breeder: A. Floryn

Seven-Year-Old Young Jumpers

1 Hi-Jack

Vegas x Lydia by Lados
Owner/Breeder: North Star Sporthorses

\$25,000 Plus Grand Prix

1 For Sunday

For Pleasure x Patoile T.H. by Calido
Owner/Breeder: Harlow Investment Enterprises LLC

2 E.R.P. Van www.olland.biz

Amadeus x T'Olga by Namelus R
Owner: Manuel Show Stables LLC; Breeder: J. Van Gorkum



E.R.P. Van www.olland.biz (Amadeus x T'Olga by Namelus R)
Photo: courtesy Manuel Show Stables LLC

3 Damokles

Ukato x Orindy by Goodwill
Owner: The Windwood Group; Breeder: E. Schep

4 Crespo VDL

Canturo x Renaissance by Candillo
Owner: Skylark Equestrian LLC; Breeder: J.P. Lass



Crespo VDL (Canturo x Renaissance by Candillo),
Photo: courtesy Skylark Equestrian LLC

5 Ghiradelli

Judgement x Alexis Titty 11 Z by Alexis Z
Owner/Breeder: Dayna Gant, Apple Lane Farm

Ribbons, Photo: courtesy Heather Mason



Stallion Service Auction

THANK YOU TO ALL DONORS AND BIDDERS!

RIDING & HARNESS TYPE STALLIONS

DRESSAGE - JUMPER - HUNTER - HARNESS

Bretton Woods

(Johnson / De Niro / Romancier)
Superior Equine Sires

Connaisseur

(Con Amore / Donnerhall / Legat)
Character Warmbloods

Everdale

(Lord Leatherdale / Negro /
El Corona)
Van Olst Horses
Hilltop Farm

Flanell

(Fidertanz / De Niro / Weltmeyer)
Rideauwood Semen Imports

Gatsby

(Gonzo I / Seattle Song XX /
Hawaii XX)
Mountain Creek Sporthorses

Gaudi

(Totilas / DeNiro / Romancier)
Shooting Star Farm

Hennessy Vdl

(De Niro / Jazz / Ulft)
VDL Stud

Jayson

(Johnson / Negro / Wisconsin)
Van Olst Horses
Hilltop Farm

Juventus

(Dublin X Principaal X Juwell)
Cornell University Equine Park

Parcival

(Lancelot X Lucky Boy / Darwin)
Mountain Creek Sporthorses

Royal Prince

(Rohdiamant / Prince Thatch XX /
Wenzel I)
Hilltop Farm

Sternlicht Hilltop

(Soliman De Hus / Rascalino /
Wesley)
Hilltop Farm

Vinca

(Metall / Idocus / Vertex xx)
Flower Farm

Zhivago

(Krack C / Jazz / Ulft)
Canadream Farm

Sir Sinclair

(Lord Sinclair / Flemmingh)
Or

Uno Don Diego

(Dressage Royal / Falkland /
Tannenberg)
Iron Spring Farm

Farrington

(Wellington / Doruto / Selim)
Or

Schroeder

(Sandro Hit / Escudo I / Gajus)
Majestic Gaits

L'Primo DG

(Bordeaux / Contango / Pantheon)
Or

Koning DG

(Bordeaux / Jazz / Junior STV)
DG Bar Ranch Breeders, Inc.

Baloubet Du Rouet

(Galoubet A / Starter / Bel Avenir)
New Normandy Farm

C Waterford

(Consul / Farmer / Saluut)
Cornell University Equine Park

Carrasca Z

(Asca Z / Calato / Cantus)
Aliboo Farm Inc.

Chapeau Van Overis Z

(Casper Van Erpekorn Z / Darco /
G. Ramiro Z)
Half Moon Imports LLC
Elise Perry

Chin Quidam VDL

(Chin Chin / Quidam De Revel /
Landgraf I)
Hyperion Stud, LLC



Crespo VDL

Canturo / Candiilo /
Quidam De Revel)
White Harvest Farms
Skylark Equestrian

Dakota VDL

(Casall / Contender / Landgraf)
Hyperion Stud, LLC

Daxibus Normandy

(Diamant De Semilly / Galoubet
/ Tolbert)
New Normandy Farm

Diamante Fino

(Diamant De Semilly / Corrado I/
Fernando)
Diamante Sporthorses

Imothep

(Indoctro / Calvados /
Dominard)
Hyperion Stud, LLC

Utopie "Combina"

(Jacomar / Calvados /Tangelo
XX)
Or

Lord Adonis

(Lordanos / Raphael / Larome)
Or

Escher

(Escudo II / Apt To Please XX)
Or

Landkönig

(Landadel/ Landsknecht /
Gotthard)
Eurequine LLC

Dante MG

(Chin Chin / Glennridge /
Zuidhorn)
Or

Navarone

(Jus De Pomme / Armstrong /
Apertif)
Majestic Gaits

Jawbreaker (Just A Star)

(Sydney / Vegas / Figaro)
Eye Candy Jumpers

Levistoff Z

(Levisto Z / Indoctro / Grannus)
Aliboo Farm Inc.

Prototype

(Palestro Van De Begijnakker /
Corofino / Lord Calando)
Emeska Stables

Quick Star

(Galoubet A/ Nithard / Tripoli
aa)
New Normandy Farm

Messenger VF

(Monte Bellini / Darco /
Nicias III)
Valleyfield Farm

Rash R

(Cash / Rebel Z / Mephisto)
Amanda Cullen

Toronto

(Now Or Never M / Belisar /
Solaris xx)
Avalon Equine

Van Gogh

(Numero Uno / Bernstein /
Burggraaf)
Global Equine Sires

Popeye K

(Voltaire / L. Ronald / Farn)
Spencer Ranch

Globetrotter

(Cizandro / Harald / Unitas)
Rocky Ridge Stables
& Misty Meadow Stables

Governor

(Cizandro / Fabricius / Cinovo)
Rocky Ridge Stables, LLC

Graaf Kelly

(Manno / Patijn / Fabricius)
Randy Forrester
Cumberland Mountain Eq.

Holland

(Colonist / Seronica / Larix)
Enos Schwartz

Intign

(Waterman / Patjin / Manno)
Intign Partnership

Jaleet

(Atleet / Plains Liberator /
Manno)
Wim Cazemir Stable



2019 Special Awards

TONY DE GROOT MOY
SPONSORED BY FRIENDS OF THE KWPN-NA



Sandy Harper

Sandy Harper is an integral member of the inner workings of the KWPN-NA. Sandy is the treasurer for the KWPN-NA Board of Directors as well as attends numerous committees, including AGM, YKWPN and Finance committees. In her personal life, she actively promotes the KWPN-NA through her breeding program as well as her competing dressage horses. Previously, Sandy was an active member on the Members Committee where she was a chair and planned the AGM. As a recognition of her contributions to the organization, Sandy was named KWPN-NA Member of the Month in May 2019.

This is a special achievement award to recognize any KWPN-NA member that has made a significant contribution to the organization based on the criteria below. Member does not have to be a breeder, owner or rider.

- Keuring process;
- Newsletter and/or website;
- Annual Meeting;
- Promotion of the KWPN horse in sport and breeding;
- Promotion of the KWPN-NA horse in the horse community.

A special achievement award to recognize any KWPN-NA breeder member that has made a significant contribution to the organization. Criteria: Member

- Is an ambassador to the KWPN-NA to the greater horse community;
- Has attained success meeting the breeding goals of the KWPN through the keuring process and/or through sport;
- Keuring and sport results are cumulative rather than based on a single year.
- Member shall have bred the horses, but some consideration will be given to horses imported by a member.

BREEDER OF THE YEAR
SPONSORED BY KC DUNN/TIMBACH FARM



Kathy Hickerson of Majestic Gaits

Kathy Hickerson of Majestic Gaits has been an invaluable KWPN-NA member and breeder for many years. Kathy's breeding program has spanned over 30 years, specializing in Dutch Warmbloods and Hanoverians. Majestic Gaits stands the approved stallion Navarone as well as brokers semen for VDL Stud, one of the Netherland's largest stud programs. Over several generations, Kathy has proven her breeding program, producing high quality champion mares, multiple ster and sport offspring as well as the Elite mare Uloma MG. Aside from breeding, Kathy also serves on the KWPN-NA Stallion Committee and is highly involved with the organization. She has hosted multiple keurings in years' past and is proudly offering new and innovative ideas to support the organization. She attends the KWPN-NA meeting yearly and sponsors several KWPN IBC classes in Region 8. Some products of the Majestic Gaits breeding program include:

2018 Nonette MG- 4th place Top Tens in North America for Jumper Foals. UMASS Site champion for jumper horses. Nessarette MG- 1st premium at UMASS, site champion for Dressgae horses. Nighttimes Best- 1st premium

2017 Iceman MG- awarded Ster predicate, Reserve Champion GES Cup 4 year olds on KWPN-NA keuring tour. Jillbritta MG- awarded Ster predicate. Maestoso MG- 1st premium, 6th place Top Tens keuring tour. May de Loma MG- 1st premium

2013 Iceman MG- 1st premium, site champion jumper foal at Apple Lane Farm

2012 Hybritta MG- champion jumper foal in North America. Felix MG- Reserve Champion 2 year old in Top Fives

2010 Fraucordia MG- Champion jumper foal in North America.

2009 Basil MG- awarded Ster predicate and high point mature horse at Pennock Point keuring. 4th place in North America.

2008 Uloma MG- Champion Keur/Elite mare in North America

In Sport Uloma MG competing at PSG. Gigiloma MG- sport predicate and competing at Third Level. Carrette MG- Sport predicate and competing at PSG. Whatsup- competing at Intermediare I. Dante MG- approved GOV, ISR, SBS, RPSI. Jumanji MG- competing Training level dressage with scores in the 70%. Karrington MG- KWPN-NA USDF 3 year old colt champion, 1st place KWPN-NA IBC at NEDA Fall Festival.

PERFORMANCE HORSE OF THE YEAR

SPONSORED BY IRON SPRING FARM



Photo: Shannon Brinkman

Verdades

An obvious favorite both in the KWPN-NA and the dressage world, Verdades needs no introduction. His continued performance in dressage has crowned him the KWPN-NA Horse of the Year for the second year in a row. He and his rider Laura Graves are truly ambassadors for the Dutch horse. Recent accolades include:

- Reserve Champion in the Grand Prix Special and Grand Prix Open at the 2018 World Equestrian Games
- 3rd in the Grand Prix Freestyle in Aachen 2017 and 2018
- Champion in the Grand Prix Open in Aachen 2018 and reserve in 2017
- Reserve Champion Grand Prix Freestyle and Champion Grand Prix Open in Paris 2018
- Champion Grand Prix Freestyle and Grand Prix Open in Rotterdam 2017
- Reserve Champion Grand Prix Freestyle and Grand Prix Open in Omaha 2017
- Champion in every North American Grand Prix class (including Freestyles) they entered in 2018 before WEG with a score no lower than 78%.

Laura recently announced “Diddy’s” retirement. The KWPN-NA wishes this dressage legend a long and healthy retirement!

This award recognizes the best KWPN horses performing at FEI levels, in nationally recognized Young Horse Programs or in a Hunter division as follows:

1. Performing at the FEI level or Young Horse Program (includes all disciplines: Dressage, Jumper, Eventing, and Driving). Criteria include:

- Owner must be a KWPN-NA member;
- Owner must be owner of record with the KWPN-NA office;
- Horse must have a confirmed record of success in sport;
- Horse exhibits the breeding goals of movement and or/jumping ability, conformation and type.

2. Performing in the Hunter Division and is recognized as a High Point Hunter. Criteria include:

- Owner must be a KWPN-NA member;
- Owner must be the owner of record with the KWPN-NA office;
- Horse must have a confirmed record of success in the hunter division based on points earned;
- Horse exhibits the breeding goals of movement and jumping ability, conformation and type.

Special consideration is given to horses bred in North America.

2019 GERT VAN DER VEEN AWARDS



Hunter Mare: Lyonesse ster k/elig



Jumper Mare: Lady Ada Bloom ster k/elig



Harness Mare: Little Miss Kelly ster

Dressage

Enya WS keur

UB 40 keur x Perinda by Don Primaire

Owned by Nichole Charbonneau; Bred by Carrie O'Brien DVM, Willow Spring Farm

Jumper

Lady Ada Bloom ster k/elig

Corland keur x Feather Bloom by Mr. Blue keur

Owned and Bred by Suzanne Trickey, Bloomington Farm

Hunter

Lyonesse ster k/elig

Fandango HX x Brown Eyed Girl by Schonfelder PS

Owned and Bred by Erica Feiste, DVM

Harness

Little Miss Kelly ster

Graaf Kelly x Bo keur by Uromast

Owned by Sebastien Boutin and Sophie Moore, Centre D'Attelage Equin-Star

Bred by Cumberland Mountain Eq

This award was established in the memory of Gert van der Veen who was instrumental in launching the KWPN-NA and steered the 'ship' for 15 years. The award recognized the highest scoring ster mare of the North American keuring tour.

Gert was the head of the N.A. keuring jury for 13 years and an ex-officio member of the Board of Directors. He was generous with his time and knowledge, a good friend and a much admired colleague.

Since 2017, the Gert van der Veen award has recognized the top mare from each breeding direction that scored a minimum of 75 points for conformation and for movement/jumping.

2019 Breeder Achievement Awards

How It Works

Only the breeder of record of a horse presented can earn points for that horse. In the Young Horse category, a horse may show at a keuring as a foal, yearling and/or two-year-old, but will earn points only one time within this category.

The breeder of the horse will receive points for each accomplishment that their horse has achieved. For example:

- If a horse receives a first premium status as a young horse, the breeder will earn one (1) point. If it is the Top Fives, It will earn one (1) additional point. Maximum number of possible points as a young horse is two (2).
- Three years later, that same horse—now a mature horse— receives its “Ster” predicate, and thereby earns two (2) more points for its breeder.
- If the horse successfully passes the IBOP (riding performance test) horse, it will receive two (2) more points.
- If the horse is a mare and was also keur eligible at its studbook inspection, she would now earn the Keur predicate and yet an additional two (2) points for the breeder.

Therefore, this single horse has earned seven (7) points for its breeder if a mare and a five (5) points for its breeder if a gelding: 1 point for receiving a first premium as a foal, 2 points for the “Ster” designation, 2 points for a passing IBOP (and 2 more points for the “Keur” designation if a mare).

THE POINT SYSTEMPOINTS

Young Horse

First Premium	1
Ranked Top Five (or former Top Ten)	1

Mature Horse

Ster Predicate – to include geldings	2
IBOP Predicate – to include geldings	2
Keur Predicate	2
Elite Predicate.....	2
Sport Predicate (or gelding equivalent)	3
Crown Predicate.....	3
Preferent Predicate.....	3
Prestatie Predicate	3
Approved/Erkend Stallion.....	10

Keeping Track of Points

Breeders must apply for the award status in this program. Once a breeder has reached the qualifying points for the first level (Silver), the breeder must send all applicable documentation to the KWPN-NA office. The office will then verify the documentation. When the breeder has earned enough points to upgrade to a higher level (Gold or Platinum), the breeder must again send the documentation to the KWPN-NA office. In other words, it is up to breeders to nominate themselves when they think they have earned enough points for the award or nominate themselves to a higher level of the award program. Breeders will receive their awards the following year (the year after they achieve the results).

An award to recognize member breeders who have accomplished significant results throughout the years with their breeding program.

Breeders qualify for the award based on a point system.

There are three levels of achievement within the program:

Platinum: 100 Points | Gold: 60 Points
Silver: 30 Points | *New!* Bronze: 15 Points

2019 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Majestic Gaits: Platinum - 106 points
Canadream Farm: Silver - 34 points
Bloomington Farm: Bronze - 26 points
Rocky Ridge Stables: Bronze - 25 points

2018 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Siegi Belz Fry, Stall Europa: Gold - 75 points
Sakura Hill Farm and RYU Equestrian: Bronze - 24 points
Six Pound Farm: Bronze -17 points
Lisabeth Rothman, Rothman Sporthorses: Bronze - 15 points
Beverly Hilton, Hilton Hall Sporthorses: Bronze - 15 points
M.J. Proulx, Canadream Farm: Bronze - 25 points

2017 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Prima Equestrian: Platinum - 105 points
Sonnenberg Farm: Gold - 69 points

2016 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Shooting Star Farm: Platinum – 101 Points
Janice Kissel: Silver – 33 Points

2015 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Sonnenberg Farm: Silver – 36 Points
Larry and Kathy Childs: Silver – 36 Points

2014 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Sporting Chance Farm: Platinum – 100 Points
Shooting Star Farm: Gold – 85 Points
Kim von Disterlo: Silver – 33 Points

2013 AWARD RECIPIENTS

Prima Equestrian: Gold – 60 Points
Madeleine Austin: Silver – 37 Points

2012 AWARD RECIPIENTS

DG Bar Breeders, Inc.: Platinum – 161 Points
Iron Spring Farm: Platinum – 132 Points
Kathy Hickerson: Gold – 74 Points
Nancy Debosek: Silver – 30 Points

To report points, please use the form on the website at <http://kwpn-na.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/Breeders-Achievement-fillable-submission.pdf>.
To update points, please send documentation.

To Willy Arts, DG Bar Ranch
and the entire De Groot family

*Thank
You*
for an amazing
2020 AGM!



Photos: Tamara with the Camera



4037 Iron Works Pkwy, Suite 140 Lexington, KY 40511
Phone: (859) 225-5331 Fax: (859) 554-0366

WWW.KWPN-NA.ORG

2019 ISF Keuring Championships

Sponsored by Iron Spring Farm

The Iron Spring Farm Keuring Championships awards KWPN-NA registered horses that are bred and born in North America. The award recognizes the top placed KWPN-NA bred and registered Foals and Mature Horses (mares and geldings/stallions aged three to seven) in each of the five breeding directions: Dressage, Jumper, Hunter, Harness and Gelders.

The Champion and Reserve Champion horses are determined from scores received during the North American Keuring Tour. Horses must be listed in the Top Ten. Foals must earn a minimum of 75 points and mature horses must earn a minimum score of 145 points. The North American breeder of each Champion receives \$500 and the North American breeder of each Reserve Champion receives \$250. Prize money and recognition will be given at the KWPN-NA Annual Meeting. (If not attending, checks will be mailed at that time.)

IRON SPRING FARM KEURING CHAMPIONSHIP AWARDS

Jumper-Bred Foals and Jumper-Bred Mature Horses

Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$500
Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$250

Dressage-Bred Foals and Dressage-Bred Mature Horses

Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$500
Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$250

Hunter-Bred Foals and Hunter-Bred Mature Horses

Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$500
Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$250

Gelders-Bred Foals and Gelders-Bred Mature Horses

Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$500
Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$250

Harness-Bred Foals and Harness-Bred Mature Horses

Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$500
Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards – \$250

ABOUT IRON SPRING FARM

For more than 40 years, Iron Spring Farm has been importing and breeding high quality sporthorses. Iron Spring stands nearly a dozen Warmblood and Friesian stallions and offers programs to help breeders produce, raise and market exceptional athletes of their own.

Visit www.ironspringfarm.com for complete information.



YOUNG HORSE CLASSES

Foals/Weanlings: Dressage

Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Opus One MTA

Don Deluxe x Juweel of Litchy MFS ster k/elig PROK D-OC by Bordeaux

Breeder/Owner: Danielle Landreville, Mont Atoca Dressage

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards

O'Silvita FF

Franklin x Be Silvita VDL-SVS ster by Sandro Hit

Breeder/Owner: Ginger Mack, Flying Feathers

Foals/Weanlings: Jumper

Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Ottumwa M

Dulf Van Den Bisschop X Zorphee Ster, Sport-(Sp) by Corland Keur

Breeder/Owner: Mary Ellenberger, DVM, MaeField Farm

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Opaline des Jardins

Glasgow van het Merelnest X Grenadine des Jardins by Van Gogh Keur

Breeder/Owner: Haras des Jardins S.E.N.C.

Foals/Weanlings: Hunter

Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Ovation

Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x Willow by Consul

Breeder/Owner: Ruth Ann Kershaw, Indigo Sport Horses

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Oasis SC

Toronto ster x Bedazzled by Bon Balou

Breeder/Owner: Sheila Armstrong, Stone Creek Sport Horses

Foals/Weanlings: Harness

Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Osualdo J&S

Jaleet ster IBOP/tp PROK x Incredible Babe J&S by Cizandro keur

Breeder: Joseph L. Schwartz



Dressage Foal: Opus One MTA



Jumper Foal: Ottumwa M

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards

Osei SSF

Hiro T x Emeraldine OMHG keur by Atleet
 Owner: Scot & Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm
 Breeder: Marvin Ray Wagler

STUDBOOK INSPECTION CLASSES

Geldings & Stallions Stb/Ster: Dressage

Champion ISF Keuring Awards
L Primo DG ster, IBOP/dp PROK D-OC
 Bordeaux x Satina ster pref by Contango pref
 Breeder/Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Kir Royale MP ster
 Schroeder x Waikiki by Ferro pref
 Owner: Melanie and Keith Harper, MP Sporthorses
 Breeder: Jill Blasland, Blasland Sporthorses

Geldings & Stallions Stb/Ster: Harness

Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Gerome ster IBOP/tp
 Jonker x Anna keur by Manno pref
 Owner: Jason Stronks
 Breeder: Noah Schwartz, Cattle Creek Farms

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Kasper ster
 Holland ster IBOP/tp PROK x Charisma keur pref by Vaandrager HBC
 Breeder/Owner: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill Farms LLC

Mares Stb/Ster: Dressage

Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Enya WS keur
 UB 40 keur x Perlinda by Don Primaire
 Owner: Nichole Charbonneau
 Breeder: Carrie O'Brien DVM, Willow Spring Farm

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Kiamenta DG elite D-OC
 Bordeaux x Biementa CL elite by Painted Black keur
 Owner: Judith Nishi; Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Mares Stb/Ster: Hunter

Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Lyonesse ster, keur elig
 Fandango HX x Brown Eyed Girl by Schonfelder PS
 Owner/Breeder: Erica Feiste, DVM

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Kamina KF ster, keur elig
 Fandango Hx x Brown Eyed Girl by Schonfelder PS
 Owner/Breeder: Kim von Disterlo, Kimberlee Farms

Mares Stb/Ster: Jumper

Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Lady Ada Bloom ster, keur elig
 Corland keur x Feather Bloom by Mr. Blue keur
 Breeder/Owner: Bloomington Farm

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Lynette MG ster, keur elig
 Zapatero VDL x Eeyanette RGS ster k/elig by Veron
 Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Mares Stb/Ster: Harness

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Little Miss Kelly ster
 Graaf Kelly x Bo keur by Uromast
 Owner: Sebastien Boutin /Sophie Moore, Centre D'attelage Equin-Star
 Breeder: Cumberland Mountain Equine

Reserve Champion ISF Keuring Awards
Lillian ster
 Vaandrager HBC x Gentana keur by Cizandro keur
 Owner: Glen Yoder; Breeder: John Beachy



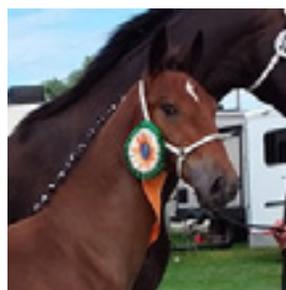
Harness Gelding: Kasper



Hunter Mare: Kamina HF



Hunter Foal: Ovation



Harness Foal: Osualdo J & S



Dressage Stallion: L Primo DG



Dressage Mare: Kiamenta DG

Classification of Stallions

Stallion evaluations for licensing or approval in North America takes place under the guidance of, and is subject to, the directives of the KWPN Stallion Committees. The KWPN Stallion Committees may be assisted by advisors or delegate parts of the evaluation.

Approved/Licensed/Erkend

Approved Stallions

Approved stallions are designated as Stb.

- Have been successfully presented for approval.
- Have successfully completed all veterinary requirements (physical, endoscopy, semen and D-OC plus NS/DJD radiographs).
- Have successfully completed a KWPN Stallion Performance Test
- Have shown an offspring collection.
- Generally have Foalbook offspring.

Erkend Stallions

Individually Erkend stallions must

- Be listed in the WBFSH Sire Rankings and
- Have proven themselves in international sport either through their own performance, through that of offspring, or through a combination of the two.
- Have not necessarily completed the veterinary requirements.
- Generally have Foalbook offspring.

Licensed Stallions

Licensed stallions are still designated as VB.

- Have been successfully presented for approval at a KWPN-NA keuring.
- Have successfully completed all veterinary requirements (see above).
- Have not yet passed a 21-Day or 5-Day Performance Test.
- Have not yet shown a foal collection.
- Generally have Register A offspring.

Performance Test

Licensed stallions must successfully complete the KWPN 21-Day or 5-Day Performance Test to become approved. The KWPN does not accept results from any other performance test in North America. After approval, it is desirable but not required for a stallion to have a sport career at higher levels of sport.

The Character and Behavior evaluation of stallions is an important part of the performance test.

Harness Stallions

Licensed harness stallions are required to be shown in harness at a KWPN-NA keuring *the year after being licensed* in order to maintain their license. Stallions that have competed at the highest (honors) level of harness sport in Holland may be excused from this requirement.

Offspring Inspections

To maintain Approved status, a stallion's offspring must be inspected at various intervals. The stallion's influence will be evaluated relative to the influences of the mare based on the offspring presented at a keuring. As the offspring age they will be evaluated in sport to determine whether the stallion passes on sufficient athletic ability to his offspring.

RESULTS FOR STALLIONS PRESENTED FOR APPROVAL IN NORTH AMERICA

Licensed: The following stallions were presented at a North American keuring and were successfully Licensed. **Approved:** Bolded stallions went on to be approved. **Return to Foalbook:** Stallions with an asterisk (*) behind their names were returned to foalbook status at a later date.

Riding	Harvest*	Rolls Royce
A Lucky Thought*	Ibsen*	Royal Dutch*
Adel*	Idocus	Savage Diamant
Anriejeto	Incognito*	Thatcher*
Beau Le Mexico*	Judgement-ISF	Univers*
Bolivar	Kevekkko	V.I.P. *
Bosch Blue	Koning DG	Wieberoodnoot
Carrasca Z	Largo	Zenith
Charmeur	Leonardo/Luxor*	Hunters
Contester	Merlin	Popeye-K
Da Vinci	Messenger MV	Gelders
E'Sop's Fable	Neptune*	Ijsselmeer Ikepono
Edelman*	O'Zarah 61*	Olivier
Florianus II	Ommen*	Sandor Jane
Freedom*	Patrick	
Gaspard DeLa Nuit DG	Pinschallah	
Grand Star	Rampal	

The following Harness stallions were successfully presented and designated as licensed for breeding in North America:

Barno	Imposant	Whiskei
C.E.Z. Warrior	Intign	Zion-JC
Governor	Jägermeister	
Horal	Jaleet	

The following Thoroughbred stallions were designated as Erkend for breeding in North America:

Coconut Grove	Cloned Steel	Final Pool
---------------	--------------	------------

If at any time a stallion's offspring are deemed insufficient the stallion may be placed on the Watch List until the next offspring evaluation. If at that time the offspring are sufficient the stallion's status will return to Approved; if not the stallion will lose his approval.

Offspring are inspected at the following intervals:

- A minimum of ten* offspring at the dam's side for foal inspection ***within two years after approval***. Foals may be presented at different locations during the inspection tour, although seeing see a larger group at a single keuring location is preferred.
- A minimum of ten* three-to-five year old offspring at studbook inspections ***by the time the oldest offspring are five years old***.
- Sport results of minimum ten* offspring aged five to eleven ***by the time the oldest offspring are eleven years old***.

If a stallion does not meet the above requirements, the owner can apply for a one-year extension. An extension will be granted only if the KWPN stallion committee sees potential in the stallion and the owner has an acceptable reason (e.g., veterinary) as to why the stallion did not meet his requirements.

After successfully completing all the previously stated requirements, a stallion will have met all the approval criteria and may be permanently approved.

****Due to the limited number of Harness Horse breedings in North America, the number of offspring from Harness stallions required for evaluation at the designated intervals is five rather than ten.***

Stallion Predicates

Keur

An approved stallion becomes eligible for keur after his first foal crop turns seven. The stallion must positively differentiate himself from other stallions based on the sport and conformation qualities of his offspring. Stallions should have a sport index that is higher than 140 with minimum 85% reliability and must pass on good conformation as evidenced from keuring results.

Preferent

Preferent is the highest honor bestowed on an approved stallion. The stallion must previously have been awarded the keur predicate. The stallion must positively differentiate himself from other stallions based sport and conformation qualities of his offspring that are a minimum of 11 years of age. The stallion must have a sport index higher than 140 with minimum reliability of 85% and must also pass on good conformation. For preferent it is also important that the stallion shows a positive influence on the male line. The predicate can also be awarded posthumously.

KWPN stallions standing in North America must be activated for the breeding year in order for their foals to be eligible for registration.

Foalbook/Watchlist

Foalbook Stallions

There may be times when a breeder wishes to breed to a Foalbook stallion because he is from a specific bloodline or because he is a great performance horse. A Foalbook stallion was:

- Never presented for Approval ***or***
- Presented for Approval but not accepted, ***or***
- Once Approved, Licensed or on the Watch List but reverted to Foalbook, likely because of sport or offspring. If he was once Approved, his status would still be Stb on registration papers.

Offspring Registration:

- Offspring from Foalbook stallions generally receive Register B papers.
- Offspring from Foalbook stallions approved with an Erkend studbook generally receive Register A papers.

Depending on the mare, offspring from Foalbook stallions may be retroactively upgraded to a higher book upon the stallion's approval.

Watchlist Stallions

Stallions on the Watch List were once approved but had an insufficient offspring evaluation due to number of foals sired, keuring or sport results. He was thus was put on a list to 'watch' until the next evaluation period. At the following evaluation period, offspring will be again evaluated and, based on those results, the stallion will either be returned to Approved or revert back to Foalbook. The book designation on his registration paper will not change.

After exportation to North America, the status of KWPN stallions approved cannot change due to having insufficient offspring in Holland. They will retain the status they had upon exportation unless the quality of foals sired in North America is insufficient. Their status would change if they were ever exported back to Holland.

Offspring from Watch List stallions receive Register B papers. If the stallion's approval is reinstated, foals registered during the 'watch' period may be upgraded.

DISCLAIMER *The KWPN of North America makes no claim or guarantee as to the fertility or freedom from disease of any stallion listed in this handbook. The KWPN-NA does not guarantee the accuracy of the information provided by stallion owners for publication in this handbook. All breeding stallions listed in this handbook are required to be tested for Equine Viral Arteritis prior to their initial breeding season. The KWPN-NA has no control over the actual testing and has no knowledge of a subject stallion's potential exposure to EVA. The KWPN-NA can only certify that stallions have been tested or vaccinated. The KWPN-NA assumes no responsibility for any problems caused to any mare utilizing the services of a particular stallion. It is the responsibility of the breeder to verify the EVA test results to their own satisfaction prior to breeding.*

Offspring Statistics

NORTH AMERICAN KWPN STALLIONS – RIDING AND GELDERS TYPE

	Mares		Horses			Horses		Keuring Predicates							Other Preds			
	Bred 2018	Registered in 2019		Registered thru 2019			1st Prem	2nd Prem	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown
		F	M	F	M	Tot			M	F	M	F						
Ampère	1	2	-	23	19	42	14	3	1	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Big Star	6	1	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carrasca Z	16	3	4	4	4	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connaisseur	2	2	2	10	16	26	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consul	-	1	-	254	254	508	75	93	4	58	12	15	4	-	2	1	2	1
Contango	5	3	1	187	204	391	84	67	30	34	8	23	7	-	2	8	1	
Crespo VDL	9	-	2	3	6	9	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farrington	1	-	-	41	39	80	12	14	5	5	3	2	3	2	-	1	1	-
Florianus II	20	5	5	32	31	63	18	16	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaspard de la Nuit DG	14	5	3	22	21	43	8	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idocus	-	-	-	167	150	316	87	80	19	64	6	32	11	2	1	2	1	1
Ijsselemeer Ikepono	-	-	-	82	57	139	-	1	-	16	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-
Ikoon	-	-	-	17	12	29	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imothep / Werner H	3	-	-	4	9	13	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Judgement-ISF	-	-	-	52	51	103	22	17	4	16	3	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
Juventus	-	-	-	77	85	162	1	38	1	59	7	12	3	3	-	5	4	-
Koning DG	4	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L Primo DG	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laroche	-	-	-	4	6	10	5	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lingh	-	-	-	5	8	13	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Messenger VF	2	-	2	4	4	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nasau	1	-	-	10	7	17	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Navarone	4	2	-	56	54	110	17	16	4	12	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Olivi	15	2	1	6	4	10	-	-	2	7	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	-
Olivier	-	-	-	14	14	28	1	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Onze Fons	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paganini	4	1	1	14	4	18	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampal/Bertus	-	-	-	129	142	271	4	44	26	37	10	18	3	-	-	-	2	-
Rash R	8	-	-	1	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverman-ISF	-	-	-	25	19	44	10	12	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Roemer	-	-	-	93	117	210	85	63	42	49	13	23	4	-	1	-	2	-
Rousseau	-	-	-	80	94	174	52	19	9	12	2	7	3	6	-	2	12	-
Sir Sinclair	44	6	9	184	171	355	55	40	9	45	10	15	8	15	-	-	15	-
Special D	9	3	1	3	6	9	2	2	1	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	-
Sydney	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
UB 40	-	-	-	94	93	187	6-	1-	6	19	8	12	12	1	2	-	4	-
Ultime Espoir	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utopie	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wynton	-	-	-	10	10	20	6	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Zhivago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-



Outrageous SSF (Gaudi x Gazania keur IBOP (dr) x Bon Bravour),

Photo: Carole MacDonald

KWPN-NA Offspring (1985 through 2019)

These pages show a report on North American born offspring of Approved and Licensed Stallions

Horses inspected at KWPN keuringen are classified according to the following:

- 1st Premium – Higher than average quality.
- 2nd Premium – Average KWPN quality. Some faults or lack of quality in type, conformation, and/or movement.

When studying these statistics, keep in mind that:

1. Older stallions will have more/older offspring than young or newly imported stallions
2. Many stallions have offspring in areas where not many inspections are held, which of course affects their offspring keuring results.

3. The mares bred/foals registered ratio is not a totally accurate representation of fertility as some foals are registered late, are registered elsewhere or are not registered at all. The numbers in this table are the numbers of foals registered, not born.

NORTH AMERICAN KWPN STALLIONS – HUNTER TYPE

	Mares Bred 2018		Horses Registered in 2019		Horses Registered thru 2019			Keuring Predicates						Other Preds				
	F	M	F	M	Tot	1st Prem	2nd Prem	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown	
								M	F	M	F							
Just the Best	-	-	-	39	38	77	3	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Popeye-K	5	3	1	47	46	94	4	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sir Caletto	-	-	-	10	2	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

4. All stallions have 1st and 2nd Premium offspring. No stallion has exclusively 1st Premium offspring.

NORTH AMERICAN KWPN STALLIONS – HARNESS TYPE

	Mares Bred 2018		Horses Registered in 2019		Horses Registered thru 2019			Keuring Predicates						Other Preds				
	F	M	F	M	Tot	1st Prem	2nd Prem	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown	
								M	F	M	F							
Baanbreker HBC	-	-	-	9	8	17	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barno	-	-	-	6	6	12	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C E.Z. Warrior	-	-	-	14	15	29	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonist	-	-	-	32	28	60	20	1	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Globetrotter	8	4	1	14	16	30	14	4	1	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Governor	4	2	-	10	4	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graaf Kelly	1	1	-	7	4	11	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hermanus	-	3	1	10	7	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hiro T	2	-	1	3	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intign	-	1	1	3	4	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jaleet	19	6	6	7	9	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jonker	-	-	-	35	27	62	14	2	2	7	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Moneymaker	1	1	-	19	9	28	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patijn	-	-	-	10	16	26	-	1	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
Ulandro	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vaandrager HBC	15	3	2	45	32	78	13	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waldemar	3	3	-	10	8	18	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiskei	1	-	-	28	35	63	19	5	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-

Breedings with Imported Frozen KWPN Semen

Frozen semen from Approved KWPN stallions is available in North America. The KWPN-NA does not in any way represent these stallions and all communication regarding these stallions must be directed to the owner or agent. Please contact the owner or agent to get specific terms and conditions on the sale of semen.

The stallions have been quarantined and have had their semen tested in Holland, but neither the KWPN nor the KWPN-NA makes any claim or guarantee as to the fertility or freedom from disease (including EVA) of any of these stallions. While every effort has been made to ensure accuracy of information, the KWPN-NA accepts no responsibility for inadvertent errors.

KWPN VB STALLIONS APPROVED WITH ERKEND STUDBOOK

	Mares Bred 2018		Horses Registered in 2019		Horses Registered thru 2019			Keuring Predicates						Other Preds				
	F	M	F	M	Tot	1st Prem	2nd Prem	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown	
								M	F	M	F							
All The Best	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baldev	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chin Quidam VDL	9	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dakota VDL	2	-	-	4	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dante MG	-	-	-	4	5	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaudi SSF	48	23	24	23	24	47	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parcival	7	3	3	10	11	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richard	-	-	-	4	6	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rolling Rock (Roc USA)	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	6	5	1	12	6	18	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vallado	6	-	-	2	8	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vinca	3	2	1	11	15	26	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vitalis	14	3	7	13	20	33	12	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wamberto	1	1	-	10	9	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterford	8	1	1	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

IMPORTED FROZEN KWPN SEMEN – RIDING TYPE

	Mares		Horses		Horses			Keuring Predicates							Other Preds			
	Bred 2018	Registered in 2019		Registered thru 2019			1st Prem	2nd Prem	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown
		F	M	F	M	Tot			M	F	M	F						
Ahorn	-	-	-	8	8	16	4	4	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Alexandro P	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apache	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arezzo VDL	3	2	-	7	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Hors Zack	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bordeaux	1	1	-	5	11	16	10	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bosch Blue	-	-	-	13	8	21	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bubalu VDL	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canabis Z	-	1	1	6	2	8	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardento	-	-	-	7	21	28	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chagall D & R	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charmeur	1	2	1	18	17	35	10	2	-	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Chin-Chin	-	-	-	6	10	16	9	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chippendale	-	-	-	4	5	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concorde	-	-	-	13	12	25	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corland	-	-	-	17	21	38	4	5	3	2	-	5	4	1	-	-	1	-
Cornet Obolensky	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Damiro B	-	-	-	10	2	12	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Dark President D&R	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Democraat	1	1	-	8	1	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desperado	1	2	-	4	1	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diamant de Semilly	-	3	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Don Tango B	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dream Boy	1	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Capone	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emilion	1	1	-	13	16	29	4	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Entertainer	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everdale	1-	1	-	21	14	35	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expression	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferro	3	3	-	120	103	223	60	44	17	34	13	22	10	3	-	2	3	-
Flemmingh	1	-	-	58	54	112	3	22	7	14	3	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
Florencio	-	-	-	4	11	15	9	1	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	1	1	1	5	4	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George Clooney	4	-	-	2	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glamourdale	11	2	1	8	6	13	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glock's Toto JR	-	-	-	3	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goodtimes	-	1	-	39	41	80	20	2	5	9	3	5	2	2	-	1	3	-
Governor	-	1	-	5	7	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Pleasure	-	-	-	8	5	13	4	2	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hennessy	4	-	5	4	9	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctro	1	-	1	68	52	120	23	13	2	9	2	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
Jaguar Mail	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jayson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jazz	-	-	-	52	45	97	41	15	5	23	2	8	3	2	-	1	4	-
Johnson	-	-	-	21	21	42	12	-	3	7	5	6	2	1	-	-	1	-
Kannan	-	-	-	6	8	14	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kennedy	-	-	-	5	8	13	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kjento	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lord Leatherdale	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lupicor	-	-	-	10	10	20	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-



Odessa DG (Koning DG Ster, IBOP/dr D-OC x Alona-DG Ster by Ferro Pref),
Photo: Tamara with the Camera



Optimus PSJ (Gallup WF x Aletta S ster IBOP (sp) x Lupicor),
Photo: courtesy Owner



O Glamour Boy's Dream (Glamourdale x Lieve-Belle Ster D-OC by De Niro),

Photo: courtesy Owner



Osualdo J&S (Jaleet IBOP/tp PROK x Incredible Babe J&S by Cizandro keur),

Photo: courtesy Owner

IMPORTED FROZEN KWPV SEMEN – RIDING TYPE

	Mares Bred 2018		Horses Registered in 2019		Horses Registered thru 2019			1st Prem		2nd Prem		Keuring Predicates						Other Preds		
	F	M	F	M	Tot	M	F	M	F	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown	
										M	F	M	F							
Metall	-	-	-	23	24	47	9	12	8	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Negro	9	1	3	27	42	69	14	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netto	-	-	-	3	3	6	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Numero Uno	-	-	-	10	10	20	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OO Seven	1	-	1	18	41	59	14	1	6	6	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Orame	-	-	-	36	21	57	14	12	5	6	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Prestige-VDL	1	1	-	25	11	36	2	7	1	10	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Quasimodo Z	-	6	9	9	14	27	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sandro	-	-	-	8	16	24	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scandic	-	-	-	7	2	9	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Silverstone	-	-	-	2	10	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tangelo VD Zuuthoeve	3	-	-	5	9	14	6	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tenerife-VDL	-	-	-	4	6	10	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Totilas	-	3	1	24	21	45	10	1	-	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Uphill	-	-	-	22	14	36	12	2	3	10	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Uptown	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Van Gogh	1	-	-	4	3	7	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegas VDL	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vivaldi	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Voltaire	-	-	-	56	58	144	18	11	2	10	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	
Wellington	-	-	-	18	9	27	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zapatero VDL	-	1	-	18	14	32	12	2	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zavall VDL	1	1	-	8	1	9	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zirocco BlueVDL	1	-	1	7	15	22	9	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	

IMPORTED FROZEN KWPV SEMEN – HARNESS TYPE

	Mares Bred 2018		Horses Registered in 2019		Horses Registered thru 2019			1st Prem		2nd Prem		Keuring Predicates						Other Preds		
	F	M	F	M	Tot	M	F	M	F	Stb		Ster		Keur	Elite	A/E/L	Pref	Sport	Crown	
										M	F	M	F							
Atleet	-	-	-	3	6	9	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Cizandro	-	-	-	5	3	8	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Eebert	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manno	1	-	1	12	9	21	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	



O' Charming Dream (Charmerur x Fairlinda Elite D-OC x Uphill),

Photo: Laurie Nèron

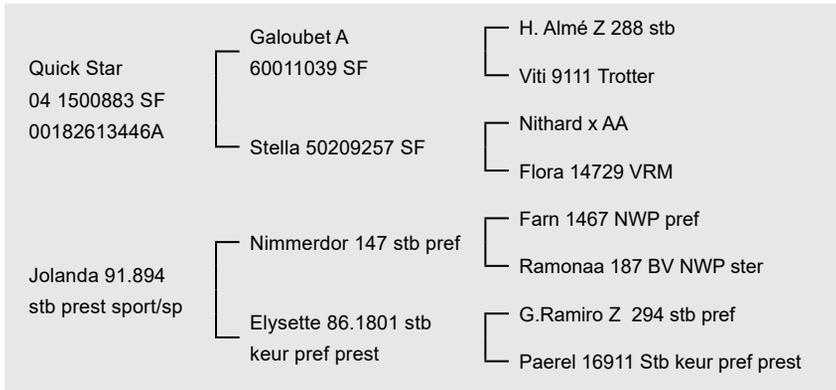


Olyzir ZLD (Zirocco Blue VDL Keur x Quinty Z x Quintessence),

Photo: EquiCom



Photo: Jenny Abrahamsson



KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Erkend

Show Name Big Star

Registered Name What a Quick Star K

Registration # 528003 03.12838

Breeder C.T. Klaver

Birthdate June 1, 2003

Height 17 h, 172cm

Color and Markings Bay; White stripe, LF: pastern with ermine; LH: Ankle inside and behind higher with ermine; RH: Ankle inside & behind higher with ermine.

Breeding Direction Jumping

Breeding Fee \$1,400 per straw

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

See specific contract for details and limitations. Distribution costs not included.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-Negative 02/23/2017.

WFFS Negative

International Sport Results 2012: Erkend. KWPN

Horse of the Year following victories in CSI4* Antwerpen, CSI5* Aachen and Hamburg and Team Gold in the London Olympics. 2013: winner Rolex Grand Prix at Aachen and the CSI05* Piazza di Roma Grand Prix. 2013: Winner Nations Cup in Dublin and CSI05* of Aachen. 2016: Individual Gold Medal at Rio de Janeiro Olympics. 2017: KWPN Horse of the Year.

Sport Results in North America N/A

Offspring Results in Europe 2009: Limited first foal crop, which ultimately produced the two KWPN approved stallions *Big Star Jr. KZ* and *E Star*. 2014: Limited foal crop produced the KWPN approved stallion *Jay Star*. 2017: *Big Star Jr. KZ* competing Internationally at 1.45, *Babe WZ* jumping 1.45m, *E Star* jumping 1.40m.

Offspring results in North America First US foals arrived in 2015.

Owner of Record

SW1 Consultancy Limited

Standing at

Contact

Equine Stallion Services

4900 NW 120th Street

Reddick, FL 32665

phone | 352-266-4669

fax | 352-629-1279

email | emcostallionservice@yahoo.com

website | www.emcostallionservices.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2011: Completed KWPN 50-Day Performance Test: Walk 8, Trot 8, Canter 8.5, Suppleness 8, S.Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Willingness 8.5, Dressage Talent 8.5 = 82.

Show Name/Registered Name Connaissanceur

Registration # 43.13107032.07 Hann

Breeder F. Schulte-Landwehr, Germany

Birthdate April 5, 2007

Height 16.3h, 169cm

Color and Markings Dark bay; RF: ankle higher behind; BHL: half stocking with ermine.

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$2,200 USD; or by individual dose for \$950 USD. Canadian rates will differ.

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$300 included in Breeding Fee. Available via frozen semen only.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only

EVA Test Sero-negative 11/13/2012

Semen Quality Good

WFFS Positive

Breeding Advice Connaissanceur can improve the canter and rideability for dressage breeding. He appears to fit best with substantial mares that have a strong topline.

European Sport Results 2011: 3rd place Pavo Cup. 2012: 6th place Pavo Cup.

Sport Results in North America 2012: Imported. 2013: Reserve Champion second level, BC Regional Dressage Championships. 2014: First place third Level (70%), BC Regional Dressage Championships. 2015: PSG debut with 72.5%. Many scores over 70% at Third and Fourth Level. 2016: Prix St. George I-1 Open Champion at Pacific Region Dressage Championships, scores up to 75% PSG. 2017: Reserve Champion Small Tour, third Regional Dressage Championships with scores up to 74.7% at Intermediaire I. 2018: Small Tour Champion, Thunderbird Touch of Class 12 debut. 1st Pacific Regional Dressage Championship 69%. Adequan West Coast Dressage Festival - 2nd PSG 69.647%, 3rd Int-1 69.441%, 1st Int-1 FS 72.725%.



Photo: Sjoert

Con Amore 43.13121037.03 Hann	Conteur 21.01340.98 Holst	Contender 21.00238.84 Holst
	Pia 31.06570.89 Hann	Ofarim 21.00673.77 Holst
Donna Clara 33.13106376.94 Hann	Donnerhall 33.33308870.81 Old	Pik Bube I 31.4600373.15 Hann
	Landfuerstin 31.85128.91 Hann	Jessika 31.32072.80 Hann
		Donnerwetter 31.18121.77 Hann
		Ninette 33.00255.76 Old
		Legat 31.76004.83 Hann
		Gwenda 31.85037.85 Hann

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2011: First foals born. 2012: *History* sold Midden Nederland Foal Auction. 2014: 3-Year-Olds started under saddle in Sweden. 2015: Oldest offspring: 4 years old in Sweden and 3 years old in Holland. *Harvest* 1st place Prinsenstad Dressage Competition (out of 81 horses); *History* sold KWPN Select Sale. 2016: 2 sons approved AES, 3-Year-Old winner of Prinsenstad competition out of 90+ horses, 1 son accepted to KWPN Performance Test. 2017: *Haute Couture* winner Pavo Cup for 5-Year-Olds, placed 10th at World Championships. 2018: Four offspring competing Z1 level in Holland.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

None to date.

Owner of Record

Sara Pocock Character Warmbloods
1835 252nd Street Langley, BC V4W 2E2
phone | 604-351-4027
email | characterwarmbloods@gmail.com

USA Contact

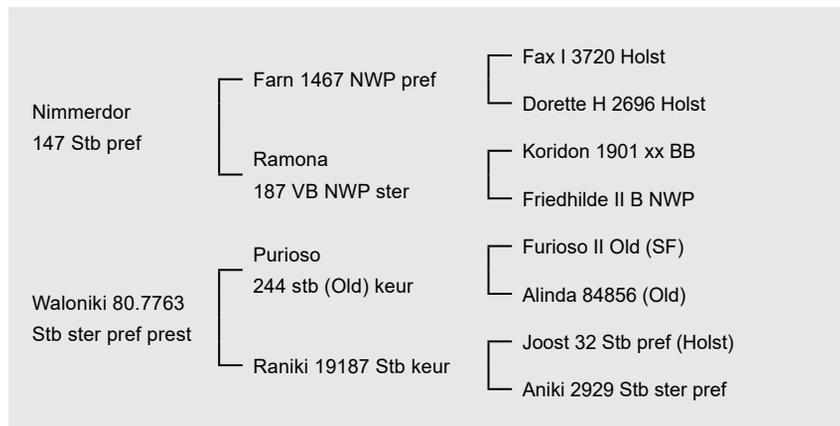
Yancey Farms
163 Valentine Hill Lane
Fredericksburg, Tx 78624
phone | 800-867-7021
website | Yancey-farms.com

Canadian Contact

Contact stallion owner.



Photo: Terri Miller

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

1987: Completed 100 Days Testing Ermelo: W 7.5, T 7, G 7.5, RT 7, J 7.5, FJ 7.5, CC 6.5, C 9, SB 9, TR 8.

Show Name/Registered Name Consul

Registration # 84.7010 Stb

Breeder J. Kaas, Netherlands

Birthdate March 5, 1984

Height 16.2h, 168cm

Color and Markings Dark brown; blaze, four white stockings.

Breeding Fee \$500 per dose no LFG

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Frozen semen available by the dose \$500 with no restrictions/no guarantee.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only

EVA Test Sero-positive, semen negative 4/15/201 (natural exposure).

WFFS Negative

Sports Results in Holland Successfully competed as jumper at lower levels.

Sport Results in North America 1989: Imported. 1990: Qualified AHSA and BLM finals 2nd and 3rd L. USDF Performance Merit Award 1st and 2nd L. 1991: USDF Performance Merit Awards Training: 4th L. 22 Firsts 4th L. 4th L Ch. Royal Dressage Festival. 4th Level Ch. C.O.R.T. Center Dressage. 1991/1992: 1st place 4th L LVDA and PHS and Maryland Horse Center, 4th L Ch. Pleasant Hollow Dressage. 1993: Retired due to injury. 2004: Winner South Pacific Memorial Trophy for Leading American based jumper sire.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe See results for *Judgement-ISF* at <https://www.ironspringfarm.com/horse-detail/2012-10-22/judgement-isf>. Ainsley's Hombre competing PSG and I-1 Zeeland (61.65%). Daughter predicates: ster, keur, elite, PROK, sport (jumping and dressage).

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America See results for *Judgement-ISF* at <https://www.ironspringfarm.com/horse-detail/2012-10-22/judgement-isf>. Many offspring competing Dressage, Hunters and Jumpers. www.ironspringfarm.com/stallions/consul/offspring/shows/803.

2003: 4 foals 1st Premium; grandson *Ultra-ISF* Top Ten movement; granddaughter *Tabiti-ISF* Top Ten IBOP, high-score jumping, keur. 2005: *Ursul W* 3rd (tie) Geldings Free Jumping, *Primamor* keur. 2006: Critical Decision showing Int/Adv, *Noblesse Oblige* Prelim/Int eventing. 2007: *Hivona* preferent, *Chiquita MM* #5 jumper foals, Zachary #2 Jumper Geldings. 2008: *Agathos* #1 Jumper Geldings, *Admiral-ISF* #4 Dressage Geldings. *Basil* 1st Zone 2 for 2-YO, Ch. 2-YO Open and 2-YO PA bred colts PHSA; 2nd in classes at May Devon Horse Show. 2009: *Poetic Justice* on Canadian Eventing short list. 2011: Top Fives: *Griffin ISF* 1st Jumper Foals, *Agathos* 4th Jumper IBOP and 1st ISF Cup for 6-YO. *A Consul Drummer* winning 6-YO YJC classes, *Amidala* L2 dressage, *Astoria* Children's Hunter, *Blue Star* winning 5-YO YJC classes. 2012: **Jumping**—*Dancing-ISF* Ch ISF Cup for 4-YO, *Black Diamond* and *Consulado* Grand Prix. **Eventing**—*Noblesse Oblige* Prelim, *Safari* Advanced and *Willy Wompus* Training. **Hunter**—*Rock On*. 2013: *Zanzibar* 3rd Developing GP Horse Champs, highest place U.S. bred; *Big Idea* sport/dr, Grand Prix jumping. Others showing dressage, eventing, hunters and jumpers.

Owner of Record**Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.
75 Old Stottsville Rd. Coatesville, PA 19320
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)
fax | 610-857-2164
email | info@ironspringfarm.com
website | www.ironspringfarm.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1991: Winner Stallion Performance Test Medingen with top positions in both jumping and dressage: W 7, T 8, G 8, RT 8, J 9, FJ 8, C 9. 2002: Keur, 2006: Preferent. 2007: Deceased.

Show Name/Registered Name Contango

Registration # 88.8571 Stb

Breeder E. Wichmann, Germany

Birthdate April 30, 1988

Height 17h, 173cm

Color and Markings Dark brown; star, snip, socks LF and both hind.

Breeding Direction Riding,
2018 breeding value 154 (93%)

Breeding Fee \$750 per dose no LFG.

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions By the dose \$750.00—no restrictions/no Guarantee. Semen is EVA Positive.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only

Semen Quality Excellent. All PTM is 30% or greater

EVA Test Sero-positive, semen positive.

WFSS Negative

Sport Results in Europe 1991: Successfully competed Prix St. Georges.

Sport Results in North America 1996–2000: Successful career at Grand Prix Dressage with 29 wins. Region 1 Champion at GP, earned various USDF Year-End Sport Awards. 2003: 2nd USEF Dressage Sires, leading USA based; 2004: 2nd USEF Dressage Sires. 2005: 11th USEF Dressage Sires. 2009: Ranked 2nd USEF Dressage Sires. International Offspring's Sport Results Ravel: 2008: winner US Olympic Trials, 4th Olympics Ind. Dressage. 2009: Champ GP, Special and Freestyle, CHIO Aachen; Champ GP Special and Freestyle, World Cup; 5th WBFSH Rankings. 2010: Individual Bronze GP Special and Freestyle, WEG; 4th WBFSH Rankings.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland Multiple offspring competing at Pavo Cup finals and Lanaken. 2002: *Verelst Maranci* 4th Eurocommerce Derby. 2005: N.A. born *Citango* approved KWPN and NRPS. 2006: Dressage index 167 (89%), Jumping index 123 (86%). 2009: GP Dressage: *Nanou*, *Maverick*, *Madorijke*, *Maestro*, *Show Time*, *May Fair* and *Now I'm Her P.* Jumping: *Maroon*, *Minneavera*, *Newton*, *Nada Penny*, *Nouvelle*, *Vereist Maranci*, *Mompty* and *Carousel*. 2012: *Vontango* 1st GP and FS, Dutch Indoor Dressage Ch.



Photo: Terri Miller



Offsprings' Sport Results in North America Many offspring in KWPN Top Ten and Top Fives. 2002: *Carousel* Ch \$65,000 Sun Life Financial. *Persimmon-ISF* Res Ch Mares, East Coast Breeding Ch, DAD. *Nanette* Ch Mares 4 and Older, Mature, Grand and U/S at PVDA. 2003: *Persimmon-ISF* L3 HOY, Res Ch FEI 6-YOs, selected Young Horse Ch. 2004: *Tabiti* 6th L4 Jumpers, *Tibet* 7th L3 Jumpers; HITS. 2008: *Wencenza* 9th YHD Champs. *Montango* winning PSG/I-1. *Oslo* Canada Nat'l Youth and FEI YR Ch. 2009: *New Tango*, *Octango* and *Royal Tango* GP dressage. 2011: *Ravel* Adequan/USDF GP HOY, winner World Masters GP and FS, Del Mar National. *Casanova CF* Ch IJF Midwest Regionals. *Citation-ISF* 1st DG Bar Cup 4-YO. 2012: *Ravel* London Olympics, 1st GPS Del Mar. *Citation* 3rd DG Bar Cup, mid 70s L1 and YDH. *Hyacinth-ISF* 1st prem. 2013: *Sjapoer* Indiv Gold and Team Silver

NAJYRC, winner Fiona Baan trophy, 1st YR team/ind Festival of Champions. *Citation-ISF* 1st FEI 6-YO Devon. *Tennyson-ISF* and *Unika* winning GP. Many others showing dressage, hunters and jumpers.

Owner of Record

Contact

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.
75 Old Stottsville Rd. Coatesville, PA 19320
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM–5PM EST)
fax | 610-857-2164
email | info@ironspringfarm.com
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



Photo: Tori Weed

Canturo 21 0405495 Holst	[	Cantus 21 0128881 Holst	[	Caletto I 21 0604175 Holst
		Fara 21 0054291		Monoline H 21 0111775 Holst
Renaissance 21 0241401 Holst	[	Candillo 21 0080193 Holst	[	Calando I 21 0617974 Holst
		Lou Lou I 21 0281896 Holst		Ulara II 21 0005682 Holst
				Cassini I 21 0021688 Holst
				Desy 21 0171489 Holst
				Quidam de Revel 82.604507 Stb
				Vanessa III 21 0039583 Holst

KWPN Breeding Designation Ind. Erkend. 2010: Walk 6.5, Trot 7.5, Carriage/Balance 8.5, Canter 8.5 (x2), Reflexes 7 (x2), Technique 7.5 (x2), Scope 8, Rideability/Attitude 8.5, Talent 7.5 = Total 78.5.

Show Name/Registered Name Crespo VDL

Registration # DE421000360507

Breeder J.P. Lass

Birthdate June 24, 2007

Height 172cm, 17.1h

Color and Markings Bay; star with connected wide blaze entering nostrils; LH white to above ankle.

Breeding Direction Jumper

Breeding Fee \$2,000

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee included. Fresh semen available depending on show schedule. Early booking and inquiry on schedule encourage for timing.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test

Semen Quality Sufficient

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Crespo VDL can add rideability and scope to jumper breeding. Mares should have length in the back.

Sport Results in Europe 2014: 1st 1.35m Wierden. 2017: 1st (x2) 1.45m Wierden, 1st 1.40m Tubbergen, 1.35m Mariënheem. 2015: 7th 1.30m Wierden, 9th 1.45m Samorin (SVK). 2016: 4th 1.30m Arnhem, Asten and Wierden.

Sport Results in North America Imported January 2018. Crespo began his career in the US with many wins in the 1.30-1.45m classes and high placings in regional grand Prix. We look for him to continue his winning ways and add his foals to the legacy he is establishing: scope, talent, rideability and kindness.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2016: *Gradetty* 4th Young Jumper Champs in Lanaken (BEL). 2017: *Gradetty* 1st 1.30m Valkenswaard. 2018: *Galliano S.* 1.30m Verbier (SUI). *Generous DHI* eventing CIC2^ in GBR and IRL. *Grande Du Pomme & Gogobantos* (BEL) 1.35m. *Hartbreker* GB (FRA) 1.30/1.35m. *Havanna* (NED) 1.30m. *Celvita Z* (UAE) 1.35m, *Hakuna Matata* (ESP) 1.30m, *Howard* (BEL) 1.30m.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

Owner of Record

Skylark Equestrian, Molly Precourt
Edwards, CO 81632

Contact

Karen Banister/White Harvest Farms
8181 E. 136th Ave.
Thornton, CO 80602
Phone | 303-594-1533
email | karen@whiteharvestfarms.com
website | www.whiteharvestfarms.com

Standing At

Vista Equine
Windsor CO

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.

2011: W 6.5, T 7, carriage/balance 7, canter 8, reflexes 7.5, technique 8, scope 8, attitude 7.5, talent for jumping 8, total 78.5.

Show Name/Registered Name Dakota VDL

Registration # 42 10005804 08

Breeder Michael Eitel, Germany

Birthdate March 12, 2008

Height 16.3h, 169cm

Color and Markings Bay, large star, continuous snip entering left nostril; LH ankle higher inside and behind; RH: pastern.

Breeding Direction Jumping

Breeding Fee \$1,600

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

\$200 Booking fee included in breeding fee. Fresh and Frozen. Rebreed guaranteee.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-positive, semen negative, 01/29/13.

Semen Quality Sufficient

WFSS Negative

International Sport Results 2011: Jumping expectation based on three generations: 149 (20%). 2012: Jumping expectation based on three generations: 154 (50%). 2014: First place with clear round Prix Equidia Life 6-YO qualifier 1, 3rd Prix Equidia Life 6-YO qualifier 2, champion Prix Equidia Life 6-YO Finale. 2017: 12th 1.45 Ciekocinko – Baltica Spring Tour CSI2*, 5th 1.40 Ciekocinko – Baltica Spring Tour CSI3*, 7th 1.45 Samorin CSI2*, 3rd 1.35 Herneacova CSI2*, 10th 1.40 Herneacova SCI2*.

Sport Results in North America 2012: Imported from Netherlands. Approved BWP and AHHA. 2013: 6th WEF 3 YJC 5-YOs, 2nd WEF 7 YJC 5-YOs, 2nd WEF 8 YJC 5-YOs, 4th WEF 11 YJC 5-YOs, 3rd WEF 12 \$10,000 Adequan 5-yr-old Final, 5th Open jumper 1.20m Showpark All Seasons Summer Tournament, 4th Open jumper 1.30m Del Mar International Show. 2014: 10th WEF 2 1.30m, 10th WEF 5 1.30m, 7th WEF 9 1.30m, 1st WEF 12 \$10,000 Adequan 6-YO Final. 6th 1.40m, 625 qualifiers. 2016: International Jumping Fest. 5th 1.40m Blenheim Fall Tournament. Champion 1.40m Summer Fort Festival. 4th 1.45m Kentucky Spring. 3rd 1.40m Ocala Winter Classic. 2016: 3rd 1.40 HITS Ocala, 4th 1.40 HITS Ocala, 5th \$5000 1.40 Interactive Mortgage U25 Qualifier – International Jumping Fest 5th 1.40 Blenheim Fall Tournament 3rd, 4th, 5th Open 1.40 Summer Fort Festival 4th Open 1.45 KY Spring. 2017: 12th 1.45, 5th 1.40m Ciekocinko, Baltica Spring Tour CSI3*; 7th 1.45m Samorin CSI2*; 3rd 1.35m, 10th 1.40m, Herneacova CSI2*.



Photo: Brant Gamma

Casall 21 02083 99 Holst	Caretino 32 12102425 83 Holst	Caletto II Holst
		Isidor 21 00382 72 Holst
Naomi II 32 12103049 98 Holst	Kira xVII 21 02498 95 Holst	Lavall I 21 01081 86 Holst
		Maltia 21 03007 75 Holst
	Contender 21 00238 84 Holst	Calypso II 21 06105 74 Holst
		Gofine 21 05237 70 Holst
	Walline 21 00051 84 Holst	Landgraf I 21 03919 66/950 Holst
		Sally 21 00122 80 Holst

Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland Sire of 8 colts and 6 fillies in Holland.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013: Cape Town HS Premium AHHA colt. 2014: Premium foals.

Owner Of Record**Contact****Standing at**

Vicky Castegren
Hyperion Stud, LLC
4997 Sandy Branch Rd. Barboursville, VA 22923
phone | 434-973-7700
fax | 434-973-7773
email | hyperionstudllc@gmail.com
website | www.hyperionstud.com



Photo: courtesy Van Olst Horses

Lord Leatherdale 44.34302013.03 Stb	Lord Loxley 43.21710.99 Rhld	Lord Sinclair 81.78499.94 Bay
	Fairless-P H 41.10985.97 Westf	Weltlady H 31.44656.89 Hann
Aliska K 528003 05.06534 elite eptm/dr	Negro 95.2451 Stb pref	Ferragamo 43.68511.90 Ldb Rhld
	Lisenka 93.11303 keur pref	Alma H 41.02848.91 Westf
		Ferro 87.151 Stb pref
		Fewrie 87.4058 Stb keur pref prest
		El Corona 86.161. Stb
		Ilya 90.2824 ster pref prest

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2012: Spring Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Dressage Walk 9, Trot 8.5, Canter 9, Suppleness 8, Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Att 9, Talent 8.5, Total = 87.

Show Name/Registered Name Everdale

Registration # 528003200903336

Breeder P. Kluytmans

Birthdate April 27, 2009

Height 17.0h, 172cm

Color and Markings Black; LF: coronet with ermine; BHL: ankle with ermine.

Breeding Direction Dressage
2018 breeding value 139 (73%)

Breeding Fee \$1800 1 year contract or \$800/dose

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions One year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

Semen Quality Sufficient

WFFS Positive

Breeding Advice Everdale can add size, willingness and movement technique to dressage breeding.

Sport Results in Europe 2012: Dressage Champion KWPN Performance Test. 2013: Winner of Pavo Cup Finals for 4-YOs. 2015: 6th M Level KWPN Stallion Competition Finals. 2017: 1st place Stallion of the Year competition CDI-Ermelo Prix St. Georges, 5th place Team CDIY-Hagen, 2nd place Team & 3rd place Individual CDIY-Roosendaal. Approved Selle Français. 2018: Winner of U25 Grand Prix in Den Dungen with 72%, CDI-W 's-Hertogenbosch 6th place Inter. I Freestyle & 9th place Prix St. Georges. 2019: Top ten finishes in the Aachen CDI4*, Winner of Compiègne CDI4* Grand Prix Freestyle & Hertogenbosch CDIU25 Grand Prix Freestyle, Winner of Lier CDIU25 Grand Prix & Grand Prix Freestyle, named to Longlist for European Championships

Sport Results in North America Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2013: *Ice King Texel* KWPN top dressage colt. *In Time* top selling colt at SELL Foal Auction in Deurne. 2015: *Eclipse* premium Oldenburg foal. *Penelope van de Kempenhoeve* 4th place Filly BWP Foal Championship. 2016: *Ike* 2nd place & *In Good Faith* VZH 8th

place in VWF Dressage Cup for 3-Year Olds. *Inspire*, *Inclusive*, and *Inverness* approved KWPN. *Excellent* and *Exclusive* approved NRPS. *Ivano LH* selected for fall KWPN Stallion Performance Testing. *Idelga* scores 80 at IBOP and receives Elite Mare status. 2017: *Itrichta* High Score Dressage IBOP of Keuring (78.5pts) and awarded Ster status, 13 Everdale offspring qualify for PAVO Cup Semi-Finals, 7 3-Year Old Everdale mares selected for NMK-Ermelo, *Just Me* 5th place in NMK-Ermelo 3-Year Old Dressage Final, *Indy* 2nd place. *Extra*, *Evergro*, & *Especial* licensed NRPS. 2018: *Join Me de Massa* winner of French Championships for 4-Year Olds, *Inferno* Reserve PAVO Cup Finals for 5-Year Olds, *Iondale* & *Inclusive* competed at WBFSH World Championship for Young Horses. 2019: *Kenn-dale* 5th place 4-Year Old PAVO Cup Finals, *Inferno* 3rd place 6-Year Old PAVO Cup Finals, *Inspiration PF* 6th place, *It's Just Mie* winner of UK Novice Regionals in Somerford, *Kings Dream* WH 4-Year Old Champion Zeeland Dressage Cup.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2014:

Jezebel S.E. and *Justifiable P* 1st Premium. 2015: *Knew Dream* 1st Premium; *Kingsman WRF* 1st Premium; *Knightley* 1st Premium, 3rd USDF North Central Foal Championship; *Kindred P* 1st Premium; *Kattier SVS* 1st Premium; *Konstantin* Top Ten Current Year Dressage Colts at Devon; *Elsa* premium and Site Champion Filly ISR/Oldenburger. 2016: *Everdeen* premium filly with GOV. 2017: *Masterful Dream* 1st Premium colt; *Inxs* and *Sonnenberg's Iandale* showing 1st Level; *Jaika Jirdonie* 3rd 3-YO Fillies, NEDA Fall Festival. 2018: *Neuport Jazz WRF* & *Noir Dream* First Premium foals with the KWPN-NA, *Irintha* 5th place USEF 5-Year Old National Championship & 4th place USDF FEI 5-Year Old Rankings, *Ellington*, *Idale AZ*, & *Jezebel* competing Training Level, *Ilionne* & *Inxs* competing First Level, *Kindred P* Grand Champion of SBHS Summer Dressage, *Jaika Jirdonie* Reserve Mature Horse Champion Fall Breed Show at Maplewood Warmbloods. 2019: *Irintha* 4th place USEF 6-Year Old National Championships, *Jaika Jirdonie* All-Breeds Award 4-Year Old & Older Maiden Mare Champion & All-Breeds Award 4 & 5-Year Old Mares Reserve Champion, *Jeronimo* Region 7 Training Level AA Reserve Champion, *Ellington* 7th place Region 1 First Level Open Championship. *Quantum Jazz WRF* Champion Colt, Reserve Young Horse Champion, & USDF East Coast Colt Champion at Devon

Owner Of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.
1089 Nesbitt Rd. Colora, MD 21917
phone | 410-658-9898
fax | 410-658-9228
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1991: Ermelo Stallion Test: W 8.5, T 8, G 8, RT 7.5, FJ 5, J 4.5, CC 6.5, C 9, SB 9, TR 8, Total: 74 (12th of 24). 2002: Keur.

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Registered/Show Name Farrington

Registration # 87.3511 Stb

Breeder H. v/d Elzen, Netherlands

Birthdate May 12, 1987

Color and Markings Dark Chestnut; star with connected strip ending on upper lip, LH: half stocking.

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions LFG. Two doses sent per cycle. Backup to Schroeder fresh option after 3 cycles. \$200 discount for multiple mares, quality mares and return breeders.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-positive, semen negative (natural exposure).

Sport Results in Holland Farrington was unable to compete in sport due to a fractured leg.

Sport Results in North America N/A.

NL and USA: 21 Elite, 23 Keur, 9 Provisional Keur, 63 Ster, 16 Preferent, 4 Prestatie, 37 Sport mares, 3 Second Round stallions and 2 Third Round stallions.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe

Offspring performing at FEI Grand Prix: *Nitraat* (DE), *Odessa/Odessa STV*, *Nashville/N'Oubliez Jamais*, *Lyrax*, *Tyara* (champion multiple Grand Prix), *Olando* (AUS) 2x Queensland Champion. Offspring performing at FEI PSG/I2: *Limited Edition/Luigi* (GBR), *Theandra/Temptation*, *Zancudo Like*, *Zelion B*, *Nexus*, *Alexander/Alexander v/d Boleemboeve*, *Manager*, *Melvin C.*, *Menneke*, *Abdal*, *Lord Munde*, *Muffin*, *Newton*, *Otrandy*, *Omera*, *Onno*, *Paljas/TD Prince Charming*, *Romeo*, *Salsetta*, *Twirre*, *Velono V*, *VIP*, *Vivaldi W*, *Wendela*.

Daughter *Naomi* 1.4m international show jumper, semifinal IAN trophy and PAVO CUP. Daughter *Perry* Dutch Reserve Champion in the class for 3-year-old mares. Daughter *Theandra* Dutch Reserve Champion of the 'Keur and Elite' mares. *Zoe Florence* 2007 #4 National Mare in Ermelo, NL. *TD Prince Charming* 5th in Holland at Z1 Level at Indoor Brabant.



Photo: courtesy Van Holst Horses

Wellington 80.6332 Stb keur	Nimmerdor 147 Stb pref	Farn 1467 NWP pref
		Ramonaa 187 NWP ster
Onetty 13505 Stb ster	Patty 16796 Stb keur pref prest	Lucky Boy xx b 1843 pref
		Eritama 20544 Sgldt ster
Onetty 13505 Stb ster	Doruto 424 sport pref	Komet 09 0013052 Trak
		Blitzlicht II 09 0213056 Trak
Onetty 13505 Stb ster	Henetty 33230 Sgldt ster pref	Selim 1123 Sgldt keur
		Enetty 30605 Sgldt

Offspring Results in NA:

Offspring performing at FEI Grand Prix: *Wisdom MVS*, *Tyara* (reserve champion Saugerties CDI-W), *Winter M*. Offspring performing FEI PSG/Int. II: *Michigan* (2005 Individual Gold Medal North American Young Rider Dressage Championships), *Awel v/d Kwikaard*, *Natano M*, *Living-Colors/Tristan*, *Noah/Noah 3*, *Roy/Revelation*, *Labyrinth*, *Ovola/Olivia*, *Romax/Romance*. *Uloma MG* Elite, 3rd overall KWPN-NA USDF Horse of the Year in the FEI Five-Year-Old Division, *Bolero* 1st Premium Top 10. *Zen Rosa* #2 KWPN-NA Elite mare. *Sizarma* H 2003 highest IBOP, 2004 Materiale HOY. *Farrington* 2005 USEF #1 Dressage Breeding Sires.

Owner of Record

W. van de Lageweg, Netherlands

Contact

Kathy Hickerson
603-673-4344 Phone
603-557-4054 Cell
603-672-0139 Fax
kathy@majesticgaits.com
www.majesticgaits.com



Photo: Terri Miller

Florestan I Rhein 435126286	[	Fidelio Hann 310120178	[	Furioso II SF 3330433665 St Pr H
		Raute Rhein 430531179 St. Pr. St. H		Laura Hann H 318003273
Die Dame West St. Pr. St. H 41 0722086	[	Damenstolz Hann 310186279	[	Rheingold Rhein 430053774
		Rebecca West 410051278 Verb. Pr. St. H		Gode Rhein 430056171
				Damhirsch Hann 410163362
				Cyklame Hann H 316965766
				Rigoletto West 410009274
				Wolganetz West 312053668

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.

2001: Successfully completed 70-Day Stallion Test at Münster-Handorf – Dressage: 124.90 (3rd), Jumping 96.19 (12th), Overall: 118.29 (4th out of 22); Character 9, Temperament 9.5, Willingness Performance Structure 8.5, Walk 7.5, Trot 8, Canter 7.7, Rideability 8.5, Jumping ability 7.5. Test rider: Walk 7.5, Trot 8, Canter 7.63, Free-jumping 7.25, Cross country canter 8, Cross country jumping 8. Outside rider Rideability 9, Jumping 7.75. 2010: Successfully completed the KWPN 5-Day Test in Wellington, FL. 2018: Crown.

Show Name/Registered Name Florianus II**Registration #** 41.15118.98 (Westf)**Breeder** Martin Dodt, Germany**Birthdate** April 24, 1998**Height** 16.2h, 167cm**Color and Markings** Bay; narrow zigzag on forehead, LH fetlock, RH pastern.**Breeding Direction** Dressage

2018 breeding value 150 (33%)

Breeding Fee \$1500 cooled, \$650/dose frozen.**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Two year LFG contract for cooled semen. Frozen semen sold only by dose. All PTM 30% or greater.**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh, Frozen.**EVA Test** Sero-negative 7/15/2008. Vaccinated 10/17/2011. Semen tested annually. Vaccinated annually.**WFFS** Negative**Breeding Advice** Florianus can improve front and add rideability and suppleness. Mares should be uphill and long-lined.**Sport Results in Europe** 2003: Competed in Bundeschampionat in Warendorf. 2004: Competed in World Championships for Young Dressage Horses in Verden. 2005: 2nd Place I-2 at age 7. 2006: Numerous Grand Prix ribbons. 2007: Most successful Westfalen dressage horse in Germany.**Sport Results in North America** 2008: Imported from Germany. 2009: 1st Grand Prix Dressage on the First Coast; 1st Grand Prix/FEI TOC 70.213%, 1st Grand Prix PVDA Spring Dressage; 4th Grand Prix Freestyle, CDI-W Raleigh; 2nd Grand Prix, 2nd Grand Prix Freestyle 73.00% Dressage at Lexington. 2012: Placing 1st at: FEI I-2, Wellington Classic; FEI TOC and A/A Grand Prix, Florida Dressage Classic; FEI TOC and Grand Prix Open, Dressage at Stone Tavern. 5th Grand Prix O, 7th Olympic Grand Prix, DAD.**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** *Florenca* mare performance test: gaits 7.5, rideability 8, jumping 7.8. *For Set* licensed Westf, Rheinl. *Florenca* showing GP; *Rilva* L3; *Fiesta*, *Fleurian*, *Filou*, *Filanix* L1. 2017: *Filona* 8 winning Prix St. Georges with Ingo Menze, *Feriano* 2 winning Intermediate I.**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** 2010: First N.A. foals born. *Florence ISF* 1st premium KWPN; 1st place GAIG/USDF Foal Champ 80.65%, 3rd Fillies of 2010, Dressage at Devon. *Floraya ISF* 1st premium KWPN. 2011: *Garth ISF*, *Glory ISF* and *Gemini ISF* 1st Premium; *Floraya ISF* 1st Yearling Fillies, *Florence ISF* 2nd place Yearling Fillies, 1st place Get of Sire Dressage, Dressage at Devon. 2012: 1st Place Get of Sire, DAD. *Floraya ISF* USDF/GAIG Fch. 81.2, 1st KWPN 2-YO and Younger 86.6, DAD. 2013: *Floraya ISF* 2nd 3-YO Fillies (82.3), 1st Fillies Championship, 1st Young Horse Championship, 2nd Great American/USDF Filly Final (81.75), 2nd Grand Championship, 1st KWPN-NA 3 and Older (80.5), Dressage at Devon. 2014: *Floraya ISF* 1st Maiden Mares 4 and older DAD. 2015: *Kouture* 1st DAD Fillies of 2015, Champion Foal GAIG East Coast; *H-Fergie* Children's Hunters; *H. Flestcher M.D.* Intro dressage. 2016: *Floraya ISF* showing Children's Hunters, .80m jumpers, *FLying Squirrel* winning training level. *Laertes* 9th DAD colts/geldings of 2016; *Lennox ISF* 6th DAD colts of 2016. 2017: *Freska* 3rd KWPN-NA Top Fives DG Bar Cup for 7/8-Year-Olds, *Milo HF* 1st Premium KWPN-NA. 2019: *Fabienne SWF* USDF Southern Series Reserve Champion 4 YO Materiale. *Freska* 1st place 4th level test 2 Dressage at Blue Goose. *Jelisco SSF* 1st place Training 3 GMHA Dressage Days. *Kasarah* VADA Fall 1st place Training 3, multiple wins at Training level. *Klassic* multiple wins in Material Classes.*Odonata* KWPN-NA Keuring Tour 4th place Jumper Foal. *Nekoosa* KWPN-NA Keuring Tour Reserve Champion Hunter Yearling.**Owner Of Record Standing at Contact**Iron Spring Farm, Inc.
75 Old Stottsville Road Coatesville, PA 19320
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)
fax | 610-857-2164
email | info@ironspringfarm.com
website | www.ironspringfarm.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2014: appr Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Walk 8, Trot 8, Canter 8, Suppleness 8, S. Car/Bal 8, Ride/Att 8.5, Talent 8.5 = 81 Total.

Show Name/Registered Name George Clooney

Registration # 431310327811 Hann

Breeder Ulrike Lahmann-Gehrke

Birthdate April 20, 2011

Height 1.68m, 16.2h

Color and Markings Black; star; RF, LH, RH fetlock with ermine.

Breeding Direction Dressage,
2018 breeding value 154 (40%).

Breeding Fee \$1800 1 year contract or \$800 per dose

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions One year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

Semen Quality Good

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice George Clooney can help spread blood distribution and improve use of the hindleg, attitude and rideability.

Sport Results in Europe 2016: 10th place KWPN Stallion Competition Finals, 10th Place PAVO Cup Semi-Finals, 10th Place PAVO Cup Finals. 2017: 9th place in 1st & 3rd rounds of KWPN Stallion Competition. 2018: 2nd place in Houten in Small Tour, CDI1*- Ermelo 3rd place Intermediate I Freestyle & 4th place Prix St. Georges.

Sport Results in North America Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe

2015: *Kobinoor A* highest priced dressage foal at Borculo Foal Auction. 2018: Daughters *Comrade, Karina C, Komma d'Or, Kidman, & Kicky* awarded ster predicate with KWPN. 2019: *Kurona* Reserve Champion 4-Year Old Zeeland Dressage Cup & winner of PAVO Cup preselection in Vrouwenpolder, *Lily* High Score mare at SK Varsseveld Keuring, *Lost Avg & Lilly LH* pass IBOP Test

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2018: *King George* selected for the USDF Sport Horse Prospect Forum. 2019: *Louise* 4th place 3-Year Old Fillies at Maplewood Warmblood Fall Breed Show



Photo: courtesy Van Olst Horses

De Niro Hann 31 0590093 erkend	Donnerhall Old 33 0887081 erkend	Donnerwetter 31 1812177 Hann
	Alicante B Hann 20573 VRM	Ninette 11806 Old
Wallone Hann De331312002496	Wolkentanz Hann 31 4912391	Akzent II 31 4702274 Hann
	Fricka Hann 331312020692	Wiesenelfe 20572 Hann
		Weltmeyer 31 4403584 Hann
		Lovely 31 8201487 Hann
		Forrest 06 0001580 xx
		Western Fiebig 331312012487 Hann

Owner of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.
1089 Nesbitt Rd. Colora, MD 21917
phone | 410-658-9898
fax | 410-658-9228
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



Photo: courtesy Van Olst Horses

Lord Leatherdale 443430201303 Rhein	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Lord Loxley Rhein 43 2171099 Fairless P Westf 341411098597 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Lord Sinclair 81 7849994 Bay Weltlady 31 4465689 Hann Ferragamo 43 6851190 Rheini Alma 341410284891 Westf
Thuja 00.09065 Stb pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Negro 95.2451 pref Jasmijn 91.1574 keur pref 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ferro 87.151 pref Fewrie 87.4058 keur pref prest Ahorn 82.9 pref Clementine 84.1376 Stb

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2014: Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Walk 8, Trot 8, Canter 8, Suppleness 8, S. Car/Bal 8, Ride/Att 8.5, Talent 8.5 = 81 Total.

Show Name/Registered Name Glamourdale

Registration # 528003201104159

Breeder J.W. Rodenburg

Birthdate May 10, 2011

Height 1.70m, 16.3h

Color and Markings Black; no markings.

Breeding Direction Dressage,
2018 breeding value 145 (50%).

Breeding Fee \$2,800 or \$1,500/dose

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions
One year contract or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

Semen Quality Good

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Glamourdale can improve conformation and movement for dressage breeding.

Sport Results in Europe 2014: Dressage Champion KWPN Stallion Show, Reserve Champion KWPN Spring Performance Test. 2015: 3rd Place PAVO Cup Semi-Finals, 6th Place PAVO Cup Finals, most popular KWPN breeding stallion. 2016: 10th Place World Breeding Championships for Young Horses 5-Year-Olds. 4th Place PAVO Cup 5-Year-Old Finals. 2017: 4th place KWPN Stallion Competition Finals, qualified Dutch Selection Trials for FEI Young Horse Championships. 2018: Winner WBFSH World Championships for 7-Year-Olds, debuted at Prix St. Georges & Intermediate I. 2019: Winner of the Aachen CDI4* with scores as high as 80%. Winner of Compiègne CDI2*

Sport Results in North America Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2015: *Kanjer DDH* selected for KWPN National Foal Show & 2nd highest selling foal at Prinsjesdag KWPN Foal Auction; *Karina* selected for SELL Foal Auction Brabant. 2016: *Quick van de Kempenhoeve* high selling foal at Flanders Dressage Event Auction. *Loco K* and *Lorence de Jeu* selected for Prinsjesdag KWPN Foal Auction. 2017: *Glorious Bastard* sold for 100,000 SSK at Swedish Warmblood Elite Foal Auction. 2018: *Gladiator* licensed NRPS, *Kingsize KH* licensed AES, *Koko Linda* 4th place KWPN National Mare Championships, *Kailani*, *Karieta Texel*, *Kabloom! De Jeu* & *Kyralida* awarded ster, *Klaproos* & *Katniss IK* awarded preliminary keur. 2019: *Layla* 1st place & *La Luce* 3rd place Pluvinel Young Talent Competition, Layla High Score IBOP at Panningen, *Kuvasv* 10th place PAVO Cup Finals for 4-Year Olds, *Glamourboy* winner of NRPS Stallion Inspection in Ermelo

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2016:

Lemme Dream 1st premium & High Score Dressage Foal of keuring site. 2017: *Maestoso MG* 1st Premium colt. 2018: *Not Just A Dream* 1st Premium Foal with the KWPN-NA, *Karieta Texel* USDF 3-Year-Old Fillies Materiale Horse of the Year, *Kyro* Colt Champion of Dressage at Devon & 7th in the USDF East Coast Finals for 3-Year-Old Materiale, *Maestro MG* 2nd place Yearling Colts/Geldings Dressage at Devon, *Myrtha* Filly Champion Raleigh Summer Dressage I. 2019: *O Glamour Boy's Dream* 4th place 2019 Foals of KWPN-NA Tour, *Kyro* 6th place DG Bar Cup for 4-Year Olds of KWPN-NA Tour & 4th place USDF East Coast Breeders Materiale Championship

Owner Of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.
1089 Nesbitt Rd.
Colora, MD 21917
phone | 410-658-9898
fax | 410-658-9228
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Approved 2015:
KWPN Stallion Test (Champion): Walk: 8 Trot: 8 Canter:
8.5 Elasticity: 8.5 Balance: 8.5 Rideability: 7.5 Talent for
Dressage: 8.5 Total: 82

Show/Registered Name Hennessy (Handsome Boy)

Registration # 528003 201203466

Breeder J.W. Rodenburg

Birthdate April 20 2012

Height 1.70m, 16.3h

Color Black

Breeding Direction Dressage,
2018 breeding value 145 (50%).

Breeding Fee \$1250 USD or \$1950 CDN

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions LFG
up to 4 doses. Import fee, shipping, Canadian HST not
included (see contract/website for details). Dose only
contracts also available.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Contact stallion agent.

Semen Quality

WFSS Negative

Breeding Advice

Sport Results in Europe 2016: 4th NL Stallion Competi-
tion Series. 2019: Competing ZZZ Level in NL (4th Level
US). Someren Champion ZZZ Level 69%.

Sport Results in North America Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2017: *Meliek-H*
was Champion of the colts at the foal show of
Harich and in Tolbert his daughter Mara BKO became
Champion. My Gladys VZ took reserve champion at the
CK Noord Brabant. Matisse was the best dressage bred
foal at the NAWPN foal inspections in the Northern
American keuring for 2017. 2016: *La Nadinda Altena*
was reserve champion of the Dressage Foals at the
CK Zuid-Holland and Lord Hennessy B was reserve
champion at the CK Friesland. Latanya VDL placed 3rd
at the foal show of Harich.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2019:

Marcato MG NEDA-Reserve Champion Young Horse,
Reserve champion Series championship colt/gelding,
KWPN-NA IBC Champion, Colt/Gelding Champion
81.6%, UMass II-Colt/Gelding Champion, UMass
I-Colt/Gelding Reserve Champion; *Matisse* Dressage
at Devon-2 yr fillies Reserve Champion 80.225%;
Novavette MG NEDA-Champion Yearling filly 80.35%
Reserve Champion KWPN IBC 80.6% 3rd place Series
Filly Series championship, UMass II-Champion Yearling
Filly, Champion KWPN/NA IBC, Reserve Champion Filly



Photo: courtesy VDL Stud and Verhagen Horse Service

De Niro Hann 31 0590093 erkend	[	Donnerhall Old	[	Donnerwetter 31 1812177 Hann
		33 0887081 erkend		Ninette H33 0025576
Silhouette 99 00809 Stb elite pref PROK	[	Alicante	[	Akzent II 31 4702274 Hann
		310183478		Wiesenelfe 20572 Hann
	[	Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref	[	Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref
		Horette 89 05250		Charmante 84.4155 Stb keur prest
		Stb keur pref		Uift 325 Stb keur
				Odette 13589 keur pref

Championship. UMass I-Champion Yearling Filly
80.4% Reserve Champion Filly Championship; *Os-
kar* Dressage at Devon-Champion Current Year Colt
79.4%, Reserve Champion Current year foal Series
Final 79.188, Champion Foal; *Ouzo MG* KWPN-NA
1st Premium; *Opulence CLF* 1st Premium #10
KWPN-NA top 10 Dressage Foals KWPN-NA; *Mojo
P* 1st Premium #4 KWPN-NA top 10 Dressage 2
year old. 2018: *Matisse* ESDCTA Memorial Weekend
1-Champion Yearling Filly, Champion KWPN/NA IBC,
Champion Filly Championship, ESDCTA Memorial
Weekend 2-Yearling Filly Champion 79.475%,
Reserve Champion Filly Championship; *Narnia
Dream* 1st Premium. 2017: *Matisse* KWPN-NA #1
Top Five Dressage Foal & 1st Premium.

Owner Of Record

VDL Stud and Verhagen Horse Service

United States Contact

Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits
68 Russell Hill Road
Brookline, NH 03033
phone | 603-673-4344
fax | 603-672-0139
email | kathy@majesticgaits.com
website | www.majesticgaits.com
www.vdlstud.com

Canadian Contact

Prima Equestrian
16979 9th Line
Mount Albert, ON L0G 1M0 Canada
email | info@primaeequestrian.com
website | www.primaequestrian.com



Photo: ESQUIVEL

Indoctro Holst 90.10488 pref	[	Capitol I 21.06154.75 Holst	[	Capitano 21.03986.68 Holst
		Vanessa VII 1.0063683 Holst		Folia 21.0460669 Holst
Serena H 99.05893 stb	[	Calvados SF 84.7811 keur	[	Caletto II 21.0093778 Holst
		Diemena H keur 33.1050894 Old		Orgesch 21.0077377 Holst
				Uriel 6000413D SF
				Gold Rose SF
				Dominard 33.08666.88 Old
				Furona 87.5774 pref

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Erkend.
Approved BWP/Old. 2014: KWPN Erkend status.

Show Name Imothep

Registered Name Werner H

Registration # 528003 03.06638

Breeder A.H.A. Hassing, NL

Birthdate May 22, 2003

Height 16.2h, 167cm

Color and Markings Bay; star with narrow stripe, white spot lower lip; BFL: half stocking with ermine.

Breeding Direction Jumper
2018 breeding value 131 (44%)

Breeding Fee \$2500 fresh \$1250 per frozen dose

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions
Fresh rebreed guarantee. Frozen sold by the dose \$1250 no rebreed guarantee.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 3/8/2013.

WFFS Unknown

International Sport Results 2007: Completed 30-Day test in Germany, competed at A and L levels. 2008: Winner young horse M classes, qualified for Young Jumper Championships in Lanaken. 2013: 9th \$55K Fort Classic, 5th \$50K Dianne Tidball Legacy, 8th \$33K Tommy Bahama GP, 4th \$100K Canacord Genuity WCQ, Thunderbird show Park Summer Fest. 2014: 4th \$33,500 Bantrel Cup 1.50m, 10th \$400K RBC 1.60m, 4th \$85K Sun Life Financial 1.55m, Spruce Meadows. Nation's Cup Team Ireland in Aachen, Hickstead and Dublin 4/0, 0/0, 4/0. 7th Team Ireland, 12th Individual, 2014 World Equestrian Games Normandy, Fr. 2015: 3rd CSI04* Nations Cup Team Ireland. 2016: Olympic Games Team Competition for Japan. 5th 1.40m Grand Prix, the Ridge at Wellington; 6th Hollow Creek Farm GP CSI3*, Kentucky Spring.

Sport Results in North America 2009: 6th \$5K Princeton 1.30m Speed Stake. 3rd & 6th Culpeper. 6th, 7th & 7th Winston National. 2010: 1sts 7/8 yr-old classes at Cavalier Classic, NY Horse & Pony show, North Coast Jumper Classic. 2011: 4th Spy Coast 1.40m, 7th G&C 1.45, WEF 12. 3rd 1.40m, 3rd \$15K Welcome Stake, 2nd 1.40m, HITS on the Hudson. 5th \$50K GP, Country Heir. 8th \$5K Welcome Stake, 10th \$30K Cleveland GP, 10th \$25K CVPFA GP, 6th \$3K Speed Stake. 7th \$31K CSI Prix de Lexington, Kentucky National 2012: 2nd \$55K GP II, 4th \$45K GP II, Country Heir I & II. 6th \$50K World Cup GP, 1st, 2nd 1.45m classes, Showpark All Seasons Summer Classic. 2nd \$50K World Cup GP, 5th \$32K Jumper Classic, Blenheim Fall Classic. 5th \$30K Welcome Stake, 5th \$50K GP, LA International Jumping Festival. 2nd \$50K World Cup GP, 3rd \$35K Show Biz Magazine Welcome GP, Del Mar Fall Fest. 2013: Champion 1.45m Blenheim June Classic III. 11th \$25K Summer Festival GP, Showpark Summer. 3rd \$30K GP, Blenheim Red White and Blue. 9th \$30K GP, Showpark Racing Festival. 5th \$25K GP, Flintridge. 4th \$25K Welcome GP, Del Mar International. 2014: 7th \$100K GP, 8th \$1M Great American GP, Ocala Winter Celebration. 2015: 16th AIG \$1 Million, 13th Great American \$1 Million.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe
2009: Ch. colt in Germany.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America
2011: First BWP foal crop: *Gustav HS* 1st (tie), *Gideon HS* 2nd; *Geneva HS* blue ribbon. 2012: *Hero* #1 jumper foal ISF keuring, Res Ch Top Fives.

Owner of Record
Standing at
Contact
Hyperion Stud, LLC
Vicky Castegren
4997 Sandy Branch Rd.
Barboursville, VA 22923
phone | 434-973-7700
fax | 434-973-7773
email | hyperionstudllc@gmail.com
website | www.hyperionstud.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. Winner of 2017/2018 NRPS Stallion Performance Test, completed KWPN Short-Term Performance Test earning multiple scores of 8 or above and 9's for rideability and attitude.

Show Name/Registered Name Jayson

Registration # 528003 201402026

Breeder Van Olst Horses

Birthdate Apr 27 2014

Height 16.3h, 165cm

Color Black

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1500 1 year contract or \$700 per dose

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions 1 year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details and limitations.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only.

EVA Test Negative, vaccinated annually

Semen Quality

WFFS Tested N/N

Breeding Advice

Sport Results in Europe 2018: Winner of the PAVO Cup Pre-Selection in Houten and 6th place in PAVO Cup Finals. 2019: 11th place in PAVO Cup Finals, Alternate for WBFSH Young Horse Championships

Sport Results in North America N/A

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe First offspring will arrive in 2020

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America First offspring will arrive in 2020

Owner of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.

1089 Nesbitt Rd.

Colora, MD 21917

Phone | 410-658-9898

Fax | 410-658-9228

email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com

website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



Photo: courtesy Van Olst Horses

Johnson 02 00432 Stb pref	Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref	Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref
		Charmante 84.4155 Stb keur prest
Zamora B 528003 04 06553 Stb elite pref PROK	Roxane 98 03255 Stb elite pref prest	Flemmingh 87 8107 Stb pref
		Catharin 84 6708 Stb keur pref
	Negro 95.2451 Stb pref	Ferro 87.151 Stb pref
		Fewrie 87.4058 Stb keur pref prest
	Jamora 91 4994 Stb sport/dr pref keur	Wisconsin 80 2803 Stb
		Tamora 23483 Stb keur pref prest



Photo:



KWPN Breeding Designation Approved 2010:
Deceased.

Registered/Show Name Juventus

Registration # 91.6965

Breeder A.H.A. Hassing, NL

Birthdate Jun 01, 1991

Height 16.2h, 167cm

Color Bay

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$350 per dose frozen

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

No LFG. Shipping fees at buyer's cost via FedEx. See specific contract for details and limitations.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Contact stallion agent.

WFFS Contact stallion agent.

Test Report A stallion with amazing bloodlines and the performance record and offspring to back it up.

Juventus's dam, Aphrodite is also the dam of Ex Libris (by Elan xx) who was a successful performance and breeding stallion, winning his Performance Testing in Germany and siring Carl Hester's Olympic mount, Escapado. Ex Libris daughters have become great broodmares and he is the damsire of Rubinero (by Rubenstein) and De Libris (by De Niro).

Juventus's sire Dublin produced 2 Approved sons, including Juventus. Dublin was winner of his 100 day test in Holland in 1988 and is by Ulft x Lucky Boy. Ulft is sire of Olympic Ferro.

As for his own performance, Juventus started his career by being named Champion foal at Brabant in 1991 and then went on to be Reserve Champion at his stallion test. He received 9's on his walk, trot, canter and trainability and a 10 on character. Iron Spring Farm imported him to the USA and from there he performed well up to Intermediare I, and holds the distinction of sweeping all his classes at Dressage at Devon, including Grand Champion, not once but twice within five years. He has produced over 200 offspring for Germany and Iron Spring that are still competing today up to Grand Prix and his GP son Partous was even imported to the USA for a young rider in 2012.

Juventus has produced a handful of successful foals for Cornell's teaching/breeding program out of a variety of mares, with the shining star being FJ Ramzes (out of a Rampal daughter), a 2011 gelding, who has been named to the U.S. Equestrian's Dressage Development program with trainer Lehua Custer. Juventus foals are known for their beauty, movement and trainability.

Contact

Cornell University Equine Park

1 Bluegrass Lane

Ithaca, NY 14850

phone | 607-253-3100

fax | 607-253-3787

email | sjr259@cornell.edu

website | www.vet.cornell.edu/hospitals/cornell-equine-park/cornell-equine-park-stallions

KWPN Breeding Designation 2018: Champion of the KWPN Stallion Performance Test with multiple scores of 9 and a 9.5 for canter.

Show Name/Registered Name Kjento

Registration # 528003 201506613

Breeder Van Olst Horses

Birthdate May 08, 2015

Height 16.3h, 165cm

Color Black

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1800 1 year contract or \$900 per dose

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions 1 year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details and limitations.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only.

EVA Test Negative, vaccinated annually

Semen Quality

WFFS Tested N/N

Sport Results in Europe 2019: Reserve Champion of the PAVO Cup Finals.

Sport Results in North America N/A

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe First offspring will arrive in 2020

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America First offspring will arrive in 2020

Owner of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.

1089 Nesbitt Rd.

Colora, MD 21917

Phone | 410-658-9898

Fax | 410-658-9228

email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com

website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



Photo: Equigeniek

Negro 95.2451 Stb pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Ferro 87.151 Stb pref — Fewrie 87.4058 Stb keur pref prest 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Uift 325 Stb keur — Brenda 83.151 Stb ster pref prest
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Variant 359 Stb — Mewrie 9107 Stb keur pref prest
Zoriana 528003 04 06959 Stb elite pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref — Poriana 97 08189 Stb keur pref prest 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref — Charmante 84.4155 Stb keur prest
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Juventus 91 6965 Stb — Koriana 33 0156292 Stb keur pref prest



Photo: Tamara Torti



KWPN Breeding Designation 2018: Licensed. Walk 9 (x2), Trot 8 (x2), Canter 9 (x2), Suppleness 8, Self-Carriage and Balance 8.5, Rideability/Willingness 8.5, Dressage Talent 8.5 = 85.5 Total. Conf: Walk 90, Trot 80, Canter 90, Self-Carriage 85 = 80.

Show Name/Registered Name Koning DG

Registration # 840025 020150120

Breeder DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Birthdate March 12, 2015

Height 17h, 172cm

Color and Markings Bay, no markings.

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1,300

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$200 booking fee not included. Contact stallion owner for specifics.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh only.

EVA Test

Semen Quality

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice: Koning DG can improve the dressage type. Koning DG can improve rideability and suppleness, uphill tendency and leg technique in walk, trot and canter

Test Report Koning DG is a modern, well developed longlegged stallion, with a good dressage type. Koning has a well shaped neck and well developed withers. His back is somewhat weak, his croupe is well shaped and long. The stance of his legs are correct, with somewhat narrow feet.

Koning DG shows very good rideability, with good balance and posture. His walk is pure, active and athletic with good length of stride. Koning shows good posture in his lightfooted trot with expressive use of his frontleg and sufficient power. His canter is very well balanced, has good length of stride and uphill tendency with very expressive use of his frontleg.

Koning DG was sired by Bordeaux, who competes at GP level dressage and proves himself with his talented offspring. His dam is a keur mare and received good scores at her studbook entry. His granddam competed at Intermediare 1 level, his greatgrand dam competed at third level.

Sport Results in Europe N/A

Sport Results in North America 2018: Winner DG Bar Cup for 3-Year-Olds with 85.5 points.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

Owner of Record

DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Standing At Contact

DG Bar Ranch

3018 Grangeville Blvd.

Hanford, CA 93230

Phone | 559-269-5152

Fax | 559-732-7738

email | willyarts@dgbarranch.com

website | www.dgbarranch.com

KWPN Breeding Designation 2019: Licensed.

Conformation: 90, Walk: 75, Trot: 85, Canter: 90, Movement: 85, Self Carriage: 85 L Primo possesses the D-OC predicate. In general foals will receive Register A papers. Register A offspring must meet additional requirements to be considered for Keur/Elite.

Show Name/Registered Name L Primo DG

Registration # 840025 2016N00131

Breeder DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Birthdate April 28, 2016

Height 17.0h, 167cm

Color Chestnut

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1000

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee not included. Contact stallion owner for details

Shipped Semen Available Fresh only.

EVA Test

Semen Quality

WFFS N/N (non-carrier)

Sport Results in Europe N/A

Sport Results in North America 2019: Champion 3 year old, Champion dressage IBOP, Winner of the DG Bar Cup for 3 year olds nationally with a score of 83 points.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe N/A

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America First offspring will arrive in 2020

Owner of Record

Contact

DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

3018 Grangeville Blvd

Hanford, CA 93230

Phone | 559-269-5152

email | willyarts@dgbarranch.com

website | www.dgbarranch.com/



Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Bordeaux 06.04165 Stb	[	United 01.07663 Stb	[	Krack C 92.5860 Stb
		Venna 02.00363 Stb ster pref		Nessica 95.2901 ster pref prest PROK
Satina 840025 199920094 Stb ster pref prest	[	Contango 88.8571 Stb pref	[	Gribaldi Stb pref
		Alona 82 05533 Stb keur pref		Leandra M 93.3288 keur pref sport/dr
				Contender 21.00238.84 Holst
			[	Adisa III St. Pr. St. H330065171 Old
			[	Pantheon xx BB2734 keur
			[	Felona Sgldt 31376 keur pref



Photo: Equigeniek

Owner of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.

1089 Nesbitt Rd.

Colora, MD 21917

Phone | 410-658-9898

Fax | 410-658-9228

email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.comwebsite | www.hilltopfarminc.com

Sir Donnerhall I 33 0038601	Sandro Hit 33 0471993	Sandro Song 6754VRH
	Contenance D 25403 VRM	Loretta 33 0150587
Lantana V 93 10184 Stb ster pref prest	Hemmingway 89 9247 Stb	Donnerhall 33 0887087
	Dartha B 85 6830 Stb ster pref	Contenance II 25404VRM
		Leandro 21 0083585
		Marle 12565VRM
		Zuidhorn 81 6786 Stb
		Urcha 78 7108 Stb keur pref

KWPN Breeding Designation 2019: Approved.
Completed KWPN Performance Test with scores of 8 or higher for all three gaits, elasticity, and talent as a dressage horse.

Show Name/Registered Name Lantanas

Registration # 528003 201609923

Breeder Van Olst Horses

Birthdate July 09, 2016

Height 16.3h, 165cm

Color Chestnut

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1400 1 Year agreement

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions See specific contract for details and limitations..

Shipped Semen Available Frozen only.

EVA Test Negative, vaccinated annually.

Semen Quality

WFFS Tested N/N

Breeding Advice

Sport Results in Europe N/A

Sport Results in North America N/A

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe No offspring to date

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America No offspring to date

KWPN Breeding Designation Licensed. 2018: Walk 7, Trot 7, Carriage/Balance 7, Canter 7.5 (x2), Reflexes 7 (x2), Technique 7.5 (x2), Scope 8.5, Attitude 8, Ride/Workability 7.5, Talent 7.5 = Total 75.5. Conf: Walk 70, Trot 75, Canter 70, Technique 75, Scope 85.

Show Name/Registered Name Messenger VF

Registration # APPR4418-13 S CWHBA

Breeder Ellicia Edgar, Valleyfield Farms

Birthdate May 16, 2013

Height 1.68cm, 17h

Color and Markings Chestnut; ster with connected stripe and large snip surrounding and entering nostrils, white on lower lip; LH 3/4 stocking, RF patch on coronet to half pastern, RH 3/4 stocking.

Breeding Direction Jumper

Breeding Fee \$2,000 CDN

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee of \$300 included. Shipping, fresh collection fee or frozen semen distribution fee additional. Contact farm for specifics.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test

Semen Quality

WFFS Negative 2018

Breeding Advice

Test Report Messenger VF is a well-developed, long-lined stallion, with a downhill body direction. He has well muscled topline, with well-developed withers. His front leg is somewhat back at knee and toed out, and his hindleg is long with heavy substance of legs.

Messenger has a powerful, long-strided canter. In jumping he could be quicker in the reflexes, is brave and seems to be scopey. Messenger improves in his body use over the higher oxers and has good leg technique over the jumps. Sometimes he is a bit strong in the connection to the bridle

Messenger was sired by the GP jumper stallion Montebellini (s. Montender (winner Olympic bronze).

His dam has jumped at 1.45m level and is a full sibling to the GP jumper Eurocommerce Deauville. Her son by Indoctro performs at 1.45m level. The origin of this dam line is in France.

Breeding Advice: Messenger can add size and development. In canter he can add power and length of stride. In jumping he can add scope and good legtechnique. The mare should be refined with quick reflexes and correct stance of her frontleg.

Sport Results in Europe NA

Sport Results in North America 2018: Competing 1.20m at Spruce Meadows Pan American, 1.10 & 1.15 at Odium Brown BC Open, 5-Year-Old classes at Canadian Premier. 2019: 5th nationally for Jumping IBOP and 3rd



Photo: courtesy Valley Field Farm

Monte Bellini 44 14109311102	Montender 94.8481 Stb Erk	Contender 21 0023884 Han Erk
	Ramira 34 1411048780	Jesprit 91.2507 Stb prest sport/sp
NEC Plus Ultra N-31367 SBS	Darco W-001387 BWP Erk	G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref 21 0389565 Westf
	Fissa de Leuze F-23455 SBS	Woldona 33 1313216
		Lugano van la Roche W-1083 Hann
		Ocoucha W-0014829 BWP
		Nicias-III x-00263 SF
		Bella-Ch.M.G. Y-04145 SR/ZI

nationally for GES Cup 5-8 yr olds with KWPN-NA. 6th and 7th place Thunder Bird Odium Brown CSI05* 6 yr old, 4th and 6th place Thunder Bird Canadian Premier 6 yr old, 2nd place Amberlea Jump for Hope 1.20m, 1st place Thermal Desert Circuit IV YJC 6 yr olds 1.25m, Top 10 placings at all other Thermal Desert Circuit shows. 2019: 5th nationally for Jumping IBOP and 3rd nationally for GES Cup 5-8 yr olds with KWPN-NA. 6th and 7th place Thunder Bird Odium Brown CSI05* 6 yr old, 4th and 6th place Thunder Bird Canadian Premier 6 yr old, 2nd place Amberlea Jump for Hope 1.20m, 1st place Thermal Desert Circuit IV YJC 6 yr olds 1.25m, Top 10 placings at all other Thermal Desert Circuit shows.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe NA

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2018: *Nirvana VF*, *Navigator VF*, *New York VF* First Premium foals KWPN-NA. Navigator VF named site champion for jumper foals. The judge said about Navigator VF "This long-lined jumper colt has a good topline and a long croup. His trot is supple and light-footed but especially his canter is athlet-

ic, adjustable and shows good length of stride. It is very easy for Navigator VF to keep his balance and change direction. The long-lined and well-muscled colt". *Navigator VF* named 3rd nationally for jumper foals for KWPN-NA. 2019: *Orion VF* 3rd place jumper foal, *Overnight Express PSJ* 10th place jumper foal. KWPN-NA Jumper Yearlings *Nirvana VF* (Champion), *Notorious VF* (3rd place), *Navigator VF* (4th place), *Nova VF* (7th place), *New York VF* (10th place). *Maddam VF* 2 year old Jumper Reserve Champion.

Owner of Record

Valley Field Farm

Standing At

Contact

Ellicia Edgar

Valley Field Farm

50515 RR 14

Parkland County, AB T7Y 2N2

Phone | 780-994-9887

email | Valleyfieldfarm@icloud.com

website | www.valleyfieldfarm.com



Photo: Persburo Melissen

Jus de Pomme 86.8233 Stb keur	[	Primo des Bruydes W.001439.HGT BWP	[	Night and Day xx
		Opaline des Prins W-081181-ST BWP		Gazelle d'Aubry SF
Goedele 88.1155 Stb keur	[	Armstrong 82.3650 Stb	[	Caritchou x
				Jasmina SF
		Valmamater 79.9168 Stb keur pref prest	[	G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref
				Terma 22918 Stb keur pref prest
				Aperitif 31.04250.71 Hann
				Montesi H 75215 Hann

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1998: Ermelo Stallion Test W 7, T 6.5, G 7.5, TD 6.5 D = 27.5 TO 6.5, T 7.5, S 7.5, TJ 7.5 J = 29; Total 56.5 (6th of 13).

Show Name VDL Navarone

Registered Name Navarone

Registration # 95.5893 Stb

Breeder H.H.M.de Boer, Netherlands

Birthdate May 19, 1995

Height 16.2h, 166cm

Color and Markings Bay; star with connected strip, BHL 1/2 stocking.

Breeding Fee \$1,750

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions LFG. \$300 Booking fee included in breeding fee. Frozen semen only contracts \$500 reduction in stud fee; Shipping not included. Fresh semen \$275 collection fee; First collection included in stud fee. Additional collection \$350, \$200 discounts for multiple mares, quality mares, return breeders. Frozen limited.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 1/12/2012.

Sport Results in Holland 2000/2001: 10th Hengelo, 2nd Giesbeek, 12 faults Weert, 1st Zuidbroek, 7th Final Den Bosch (5th overall). 2001/2002: 10th Hengelo, 6th Weert, 1st Zuidbroek, 8th Den Bosch.

Sport Results in North America 2002: Open and High Schooling jumpers. 2003: Ch and Res Ch Breed Shows; 5th L3 and L4, Fieldstone Farm; 3rd Prelim Silver Oaks. 2005–2017: Competing dressage PSG – GP.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2006: Super Girl 6th Consolation Final 7-YO FEI YJC. 2008: FEI jumpers: Tyrone Poland, Touchable Switzerland, and Supergirl 2nd IHP \$10K Speed Stake. 2009: Thunder III 4th Salgen (Ger), 3rd in Frauenfeld (SUI), 6th Breda (NL); 4th KWPN, 97th WBFSH Eventing Rankings. Touchable winner Tortona GP (ITA). 2010: Thunder III 4th, Touchable 6th GP CCI 3*, Sensations 1.40m, Tabina 1.40m, Tavarone 1.50m, Timo 1.40m. Topper 1.40m. Touchable 1.60m, Ursus 1.60m. 2013: Ursus Champion both CSI2*

Mariënheem & CSI2* Zuidwolde. 2012: Touchable Ch Montpellier GP, ranked jumper 96th in the world. 2014: Touchable win CSI5* Geneva.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2007: Navarre 1st \$25K Desjardin GP; Supergirl 7/8-YO Jumpers; Thorwald L3 & L4. 2008: Timo GP jumper; Mr TL2 dressage; Simply Elegant Gr. Wrkng Hntrs; Thorwald showing to Level 5. 2009: Zalg Novice Eventing. 2010: Navarre 1.40m; Topper 1.45m; Uberich D; Lerge Jr Reg Wrkng Hunter. 2011: Zalg Tr Eventing; Adagio Tr Lev.; Navarre 1.30m; Universe 1.15m; Zarusa CBF 1.00m; Pacifico Baby Green; Uberich D 1.2m Lg Jr Hntr; Vespaio Child Wkng Hntr; Wyndham Hill 3'6" Wkng Hntr; xavier A/O Hunter 3'3". 2012: Zalg 1.10m; Gia Yrlng #1 Hunter; Keystone Perf Show; Zarathustra L2; Uberich D 2nd Child Hntr Classic, LA Int'l Zone 4 Champs; Simply Elegant Ch Childs Hntr N FL Labor Day; Gingerloma MG Ch Yrlng NEDA Fall Breed Show, Res Ch New England Series Final; Adagio Beg Novice Eventing; Nulanda Ch 3-YO Filly In Hand and Materiale, Cool August Night Dressage. 2013: Zarathustra L2. Simply Elegant and Uberich D 3'-3'3" Hunters. Tyrone 1.10m Jumping. Fortuna Goud and Gingerloma dressage breeding; Gia Hunter breeding. 2014: Jubilant Res. Top 5 KWPN-NA Hunter Foal; E-Magine Res Ch. 1m jumper; Tyrone 1.10m AA Jumper; Godoa 3'3" jumper. 2015: Jenius 5th in Top Fives Jumper Yearlings; Ionette MG 5th Top Fives Jumper 2-YO and CBF Cup 2-YO; Gia N.A. champion Hunter Mare; What's Up champion Region 6 Jr/YR Region 6 Championships Third Level. 2016: Bronson CR champion 1.20m, competing to 1.35m. 2017: Bronson CR champion 1.35m JR/AM \$6k Constitution Classic, champion 1.4m Tryon Summer. Sashay 72.1% champion Intermediare I Sommervale Dressage Festival II

Owner Of Record

W. van de Lageweg, Netherlands
Kathy Hickerson, NH
A. Jespers, Netherlands

Standing at

Contact

Kathy Hickerson
Majestic Gaits
68 Russell Hill Rd.
Brookline, NH 03033
phone | 603-673-4344
cell | 603-557-4054
fax | 603-672-0139
email | kathy@majesticgaits.com
website | www.majesticgaits.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2001: Dressage W 7.5, T 7.5, C 8.5, TD 7.5 = 30.5; Jumping TO 7.5, T 7.5, S 7.5, TJ 7.5 = 30; total 60.5 (2nd of 13). 2009: Keur. 2012: Preferent.

Show Name/Registered Name Negro

Registration # 95.2451

Breeder W. Borgers, Netherlands

Birthdate April 5, 1995

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Color and Markings Black, star and snip: RH and LF socks: LH coronet.

Breeding Direction Riding
2018 dressage breeding value 150 (95%)

Breeding Fee \$2800 1-year or \$1500 per dose.

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions
One year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 9/02/2014.

WFSS Negative

Sport Results in Europe 2000-2003: Winner Zwolle Stallion Show 5-YO Stallion Competition Dressage. 2001: Winner Zwolle Stallion Show 6-YO Stallion Competition Dressage. Highest placed Dutch horse at FEI Young Horse Champs. Winning PSG. Deputed at Int-II with a score of 72.5%. 2017: KWPN Stallion of the Year.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2011-2016: *Valegro* member Gold Medal Winning Team at European Champs (2011), winner Team & Individual Gold medals at London Olympics, winner 2013 European Champs, ranked 1st FEI/WBFSH World Dressage Rankings, & KWPN Horse of the Year, winner the 2014 World Cup Final and individual Gold & team Silver at the WEG. *Valegro* winner FEI European Champs, *Taikoen* 1st place Grand Prix & Grand Prix Special CDI3*-Pompador. *Valegro* winner Ind. Gold Medal at Rio Olympics; *Fendi* finished 7th at PAVO Cup Finals; *Lacieta S* high selling foal Brabant Foal Auction. *Bufranco* 1st CDI3*-Herning Grand Prix Freestyle. *Vanqueur* 7th Grand Prix Special Roosendaal CDI3*. *Zoe* 5th Grand Prix Drachten CDI3*. 2017: *Fendi T* 3rd CDI 7-YO YH Compiègne. *Bufranco* 2nd CDI04*-NC Uggerhalne Grand Prix Special. *Nagano* High Score NRPS Stallion Performance Test. *Alfranco* 2nd Grand Prix Special CDI3* Harthill-Bolesworth. *Amazing* 2nd Young Riders Freestyle CDIY-Pompador. 2019: *Kjento* 2nd place PAVO Cup Finals for 4-Year Olds, *Just Me Elite* Sport-Dres & Champion 4-7-Year Old Mares at Limburg, Elegance 2nd in Spanish GP Championships, *Fendi T* winner of PSG at CDI-Kronenberg

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2005-2016: *Taison* USDF HOY at Training Level. *Uforia* competes at US Int-I Champs. *Taison* finished 6th at US Developing Horse Champs. *Unico G* competing Grand Prix. *Selim* 4th USDF Region 5 PSG Champs,



Photo: Courtesy Van Olst Horses

Ferro 87.151 Stb pref	[	Ulft 325 Stb keur	[	Le Mexico 104 Stb keur
		Brenda 83.151 Stb ster pref prest	[	Pia 21905 Stb keur pref prest
Fewrie 87.4058 Stb keur pref prest	[	Variant 359 Stb	[	Farn 1467 NWP pref
		Mewrie 9107 Stb keur pref prest sport/sp	[	Upianne 25362 Stb keur pref
			[	Afrikaner xx bb 2823
			[	Lilium 6598 Stb keur pref prest
			[	Gondelier 1372 Sgldt keur
			[	Geerie 32290 Sgldt ster pref prest

Unico G USDF Region 3 Grand Prix & Freestyle Champion & Champion US Dressage Finals. *Natasha, Enzo, Vancouver & Wycliff* competing PSG. *Natasha* Reserve Champion USDF Region 7 PSG & Int-I. *Nintendo* qualified for US Grand Prix Champs & WEG Selection Trial. *Enzo, Vancouver & Wycliff* competing Int-I. *Unico G* USDF Region 3 Grand Prix Champion, *Galactic Sky* 6th USEF 4-Year Old Nat'l Champs, *Nintendo* 1st Del Mar Nat'l Grand Prix CDI-W & named USDF HOY at AA Grand Prix. *Nintendo* 1st Golden State Dressage CDI3*, *Finnomenon* USDF Region 6 Jr/YR 2nd Level Champion & KWPN-NA All Breeds Awards Champion Jr/YR 2nd Level. 2017: *Nintendo* 1st CDIW GP Freestyle Global Dressage Festival III, 3rd Team Hickstead-CDI03* Nation's Cup. *Unico G* competing GP, *Natasha* competing Int-I, *Dorr's Nestor & Ventus* competing PSG, *Emmett & Up To Peet* competing 4th Level. 2018: *Kastel's Nintendo* USEF National Grand Prix Champion, *Natasha* Region 7 Int-II Res Champion & 3rd USDF Horse of the Year Rankings Int-II, *Baltimore* 1.0m Jumper Champion HITS on the Hudson II, *Hashtag TOP* Top 15 USDF rankings HOY Training Level, *Beall Sprinx Minx* competing L2, *Crescendo*

LJS, Native Blue & Grayton Beach competing L3, *Got Rhythm* competing L4, *Dorr's Nestor* 1st Int-I Palm Beach Dressage Derby, *Eluca* eventing Beginner Novice, *Emmett & Geysler* competing PSG, *Enzo* competing Grand Prix. *Kayenne CWS* 7th DG Bar Cup for 3-YO, *Karisma SE* awarded Ster. 2019: *Kastel's Nintendo* Nation's Cup member, *Kasanova DG* High-Score DG Bar Cup & 5th place USEF 4-Year Old National Championships, *Emmett TOP* 1st CDI-Saugerties FEI Young Rider, *Grayton Beach* Region 3 Third Level Champ, *Hashtag TOP* Region 2 Champ First Level, First Level Freestyle, & Second Level Freestyle, *Janeva* Region 4 Training Level AA Res. Champ

Owner of Record
Van Olst Horses

Contact
Hilltop Farm, Inc.
1089 Nesbitt Rd. |
Colora, MD 21917
phone | 410-658-9898 fax | 410-658-9228
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



Photo: Persburo Melissen

Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref	Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref	Purioso 244 Stb keur
		Ulissa 26546 keur pref prest
Halla Utopia 89.5741 elite sport/dr pref prest	Charmante 84.4155 keur prest	Ulster 328 Stb
		Warmante 80.5657 keur pref prest
Halla Utopia 89.5741 elite sport/dr pref prest	Aktion 82.5086 Stb keur	Pion 244 Stb
		Ohnegleichen 13954 keur pref prest
	Charisma Utopia 84.2461 keur pref sport/dr	Transvaal 311 Stb
		Monique-Utopia 10871 keur

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2011: Keur predicate. 1999: Successfully completed Performance Test. Dressage W 8, T 8, C 7.5, TD 8; Jumping TO 5, T 5, S 5, TJ 5.: Total 51.5. 2011 Awarded Keur predicate.

Show Name/Registered Name Olivi

Registration # 96.00083

Breeder Mts Livi, Netherlands

Birthdate March 7, 1996

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Color and Markings Dark bay; no markings.

Breeding Direction Riding

2018 dressage breeding value 183 (91%)

Breeding Fee \$1,500 1-year or \$750/dose frozen

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

1-year agreement or per dose frozen available. See specific contract for details

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Negative and vaccinated.

WFFS Negative

Sport Results in Europe 1999: Res Champ KWPN Stallion Show Den Bosch. 2000: 9th place PAVO

Cup Finals for 4-Year Olds. 2005: Winner ZZ level in Ermelo. 2008: 4th PSG French Young Rider Champs. 2009: 3rd Biarritz CDI3* Grand Prix Musical Freestyle.

Sport Results in North America Imported 2015.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Sired 40 ster, 10 keur, 25 elite, 4 preferent and 2 prestatie mares; 2 KWPN approved sons; numerous FEI Levels competitors. 2002-2016: **UB-40** approved, Res Ch Dressage KWPN Performance Test. *Universeel* approved. *Unanda* Res Ch Nat'l Mare Show. *Ucelli T* Ch 5-YO PAVO Cup Finals, *Untouchable* represents Spain in 5-YO WBFYHC. *Ucelli T* Res Ch 6-YO WBFYHC. *Travolta's Nieuwmoed* approved NRPS & AES. *Triviant 2* GP. *Triviant 2* 8th FEI World Cup Finals. *Utah* 6th FEI European YR Champs. *Mitsuko* competing GP. *Uno IV* & *Unique* FEI European Jr/YR Champs. *Bolivi* competed 6-YO WBFYHC; *Unique* 11th FEI European Jr/YR Champs. *Triviant 2* competing GP, *Tamora* & *One Night Stand* PSG. *Unforgettable* & *Olivia STV* competing PSG & Int-I, *Triviant 2* & *One Night Stand* competing GP. *Travolta's Nieuwmoed* & *Ultimate* competing FEI Jr Riders; *Triviant 2* & *One Night Stand* GP; *Olivia STV*, *Alonso* & *Amadeus* PSG & Int-I.

Olivia STV, *Alivia*, *Alonso*, *Benzi Landro*, *Bolivi* & *Venetie M* competing PSG & Int-I; *Amadeus* GP; *Arie Sollenburg* YR. *Uno IV* winner Danish YR Champs. *Andiamo d'Heulecourt* 10th French 6-YO YH Champs. *Olivit de Rugent* 7th Swiss Warmblood YH Champs 4-YO. *Triviant 2* & *Amadeus* competing GP, *Up to Go* PSG/Int-I. 2017: *Uno IV* and *Unique* competing GP with Jr/YR. *Andiamo d'Heulecourt* 4th French YH Champs 7-YO. *One Night Stand* 4th CDI Mariakalnok GP. Olivi ranked in Top 20 WBFSSH Dressage Sires. 2018: *Uno IV* Bronze Team European Jr Rider Champs. *Unique* & *Amadeus* competing GP, *Olivia STV* Int-I. 2019: *Uno IV* 6th place Junior Freestyle European Dressage Junior Championships, *Amadeus* competing FEI Para-Dressage, *One Night Stand* 5th place Young Riders Team CDIY-Leudelange

Offsprings' Results in North America 2006-2016:

UB40 winner KWPN-NA DG Bar Cup. *Tiolvi* Reg 6 Ch Jr/YR PSG, *UB 40* Ch KWPN All-Breeds 6-YO. *Ulivi* 6th Reg 8 L2 AA Champs, *Bad Boy* C/G Ch USDFBC West Coast. *Amethyst Utopia* 7th Reg 7 Tr Level Open Champs, *Ulivi* 5th Reg 8 L3 AA Champs. *Amethyst Utopia* 8th Reg 7 L1 Open Champs *Amethyst Utopia* 5th Reg 7 L2 Open Champs. *Tiolivi* 7th USEF Brentina Cup & 3rd Reg 7 AA I-2 Champs. *Ulivi* Res Ch Reg 8 L4 AA & 5th PSG AA Champs. *Unette* 4th Reg 8 PSG & Int-2 Champs. *Aristo* USDF HOY L3, 6th Reg 7 L3 Open. *Ulivi* Reg 8 Ch PSG and Int-I AA. *Amethyst Utopia* 4th Reg 7 L4 Champs. *Aristo* 8th USEF Int. Champs, 1st PSG & Int-I, Mid-Winter Dressage Fair CDI; 1st Int-I Musical FS, Del Mar Nat'l. *Tiolivi* 5th Reg 7 L3 AA Champs. *Aristo* competing GP. *Renoir* 5th PSG Open, SW Dressage Champs. *Udor* Res Ch Reg 2 L4 Open Champs. *Aristo* competing GP. *Zo'dan* 8th Reg 6 PSG AA Champs. 2017: *Aristo* 2nd CDI3* GP FS, Dressage Affaire. *Zo'dan* Ch ODS Interm. *Valary* 4th ODS AA Tr Level Champs. *Triviant 2* & *Renoir* GP, *Ultimo* & *Udor* Int-1, *Tiolivi* PSG. 2018: *Triviant 2* competed at WEG, *Ultimo* 5th place USDF AA Musical Freestyle GP. *Zo'Dan* Region 6 Inter I AA Champ. 2019: *Galantha* 5th place Region 1 Third Level Open Championship, *Zo'dan* Region 6 Inter. I Champion, All-Breeds Vintage Cup Inter. AA 3rd Place, and All-Breeds Musical Freestyle Inter. I 3rd place, *Ultimo* 5th place Region 3 Inter. I AA Championship, *Namaste HMF* KWPN All-Breeds DSHB Yearling C/G Champion and USDF New England Breeders Championship 3rd place Yearling Colts/Geldings, *Orion SDSF* USDF Southern Series Breeders Championship 3rd place Current Year Foals

Owner of Record

Beth Mitchell

Contact

Standing At

Hilltop Farm, Inc.

1089 Nesbitt Road, Colora, MD 21917

phone | 410-658-9898 fax | 410-658-9229

email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com

website: www.hilltopfarminc.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2004: Completed performance Test Ermelo: W 7.5, T 7, C 7.5, TD 7.5 Jumping: TO 6, T 5, S 5, TJ 5 2015: Keur.

Show Name/Registered Name Painted Black

Registration # 97.03918

Breeder Fam. Van de Valk-Van Anholt, Netherlands

Birthdate May 1, 1997

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Color and Markings Black: Few white hairs on forehead; BFL: Pastern inside and behind higher; BHL: Pastern behind higher with ermine.

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$2000 1 year agreement.

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

See specific contract for details.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Contact stallion manager.

Semen Quality Good

WFSS Tested 2018 N/N (non-carrier)

Sport Results in Europe 2003: Res. Champion World YH Championships for 6-Year Olds. 2007-2010: Numerous 1st places FEI Grand Prix, 2009 & 2010: 3rd place World Cup Final. 2012: competed London Olympics. 2014: 15th place Individual and 9th place Team World Equestrian Games. 2015: 8th place World Cup Final GP Freestyle, Awarded Keur status by the KWPN.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Painted Black has sired 24 Ster mares, 5 Keur mares, 26 Elite mares, 2 Preferant mares, & 3 KWPN approved sons, with numerous FEI levels competitors to his credit.

2011: *Bon Bravour* wins KWPN Stallion Competition Finals, 5th in World YH Championships for 5-Year Olds, & Res. Champion at PAVO Cup Finals. 2012: *Bon Bravour* wins KWPN Stallion Competition Finals & *Blacktime* 6th place World YH Championships for 6-Year Olds. *Ebony* 9th place 2014 World YH Championships 5-Year Old Final & 2015 9th place World YH Championships Small Final for 6-Year Olds. Numerous offspring winning at FEI levels. 2016-2019: *Ebony* 5th place 2016 World YH Championships Small Final for 7-Year Olds, Numerous offspring winning at FEI levels

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013:

Anky Van Welteveden Region 1 Third Level JR/YR Champion, *Zenith* competing PSG and Intermediare. 2014: *Emilion* SA USEF YH Championships 5-Year Old Champion, *Zenith* 10th place USEF Inter. Dressage Nat'l Championship, *Alle In One* & *Anky Van Welteveden* competing 4th Level & PSG. 2016: *Emilion* SA 7th place USEF Developing PSG Championship, *Apache*, *Biementa CL*, *La Reve Noir VP*, & *Black Diamond CL* competing 3rd Level. 2017: *Zenith* competing Inter. II, *Alle In Once*, *Black Diamond CL*, *Emilion SA*, & *Apache*



Photo: Courtesy Van Olst Horses

Gribaldi 93.14543 Stb pref	Kostolany 93 3034 85	Enrico Caruso 09 107578
		Kapstadt 09 0022480
Litchy 93 5990 Stb elite pref, prest	Gondola II 09 6921 72	Ibikus 09 275 67
		Gloria VI 09 4694 68
	Ferro 87.151 Stb pref	Uift 325 Stb keur
		Brenda 83.151 Stb ster pref prest
	Vrona 79 2807 Stb keur pref sport/dr prest	Officier 171 Stb
		Ransi 19060 Stb

competing PSG. 2018: *Anky Van Welteveden* Res. Champion Region 1 Fourth Level AA, *Zenith* Region 7 Res. Champion Grand Prix Open, *Black Diamond CL* USEF Festival of Champions 4th place Individual FEI Young Rider. 2019: Multiple offspring competing at the FEI levels, *Heartthrob* numerous championships in the AO Hunters

Owner of Record

Van Olst Horses

Contact

Hilltop Farm, Inc.
1089 Nesbitt Rd.
Colora, MD 21917
phone | 410-658-9898
fax | 410-658-9228
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



Photo: Draygonfyne Design

Cash 21.00820.87 Holst	[	Cor de la Bryère 32.12103981.68 SF	[	Rantzau xx
		G. Landgrafin 21.05227.70 Holst		Quenotte 001500640.62 SF
Zarah 21.00192.85 Holst	[	Rebel Z 31.68198.81 Hann	[	Ladykiller xx
		Rahel 21.01071.79 Holst		Warthburg 21.0320903 Holst
				G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb prof
				Argentina Z 31.02130.77 Hann
				Mephisto 21.06023.74 Holst
				Hellebarde 21.06438.71 Holst

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.

2001: W 6.5, T 6.5, C 8, TD 6.5 = 27.5 (6th) TO 9, T 8, S 8, TJ 8.5 = 33.5 (1st), Total 61 (1st of 12).

Show Name/Registered Name Rash R

Registration # 21.04024.98 Holst

Breeder Stal Roelofs

Birthdate April 17, 1998

Height 16.2h, 167cm

Color and Markings Bay; small star, snip between nostrils.

Breeding Direction Riding

2018 jumping breeding value 129 (47%)

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$300 NOT included in breeding fee. Collection and shipping fees are additional.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 10/12/2013.

WFFS Negative

Sport Results in Europe 2001: Winner KWPN

Performance Test. 2003: First in the stallion competition for 5-YOs in 's-Hertogenbosch; eighth at the Dutch Championships for 5-YOs in Ermelo; Reserve Champion in the 5-YO jumper division in Lanaken. 2004: first in the jumper stallion final in Zwolle; 8th in Zangersheide World Championships in the 6-YO division. 2005: First in the De Wolden Grand Prix, second in the Nörten-Hardenberg Grand and third in the Barcelona Grand Prix.

Sport Results in North America 2009: OHJA

Champion Junior/Amateur Jumper. 2012: Champion 1.25m International Bromont. Reserve champion Orangeville show Jumping Tournament.

Offspring's Sport Results in Europe 2011: *Miss*

Maroc Telecom 2nd El Jadida 1.30m; *Wieselottie* 1.50m Jumpers. 2012: *Witch* 1st Eschweiler Jumping Festival 1.30m; *Zalentijn* 5th Drachten 1.40m; *Wieselottie* 9th Pforzheim Grand Prix 1.60m. 2013: *Zeuchelle* 2nd Wierden 1.40m; *Zenith SFN* 1st Falsterbo 1.45m, 8th Donaueschingen; *Z Bubertha* 4th Nunney International, 6th Pontispool; *Witch* 6th Wettenhall 1.35m. 2014: *Zenith SFN* KWPN Horse of the Year, Team and Individual Gold Medalist World Equestrian Games, 1st Furusiyya FEI Nations Cup Final in Barcelona, Spain; *Wieselottie* 3rd Pforzheim 1.50m; *Zalentijn* 2nd Lichtenvoorde 1.30m; *Miss Maroc Telecom* 3rd Chantilly 1.35m. 2015: *Zenith SFN* Aachen Team Gold, 3rd Barcelona Nations Cup, 6th Aachen Rolex Grand Prix, 5th Rotterdam Nations Cup, 2nd Roma Loro Piana; *Havinga's Amando* 1st Schwrin 1.40m, 2nd Dortmund 1.50m; *Wieselottie* 4th Donaueschingen 1.45m. *Primeval Temptation* 2nd San Miguel de Allende; *Westin Dunkerque* 1.35m, Strazeele 1.40m; *Malyns Grand Galopin Darmstadt-Kranichstein* 1.40m, *Biblis* 1.35m; *Widurmo Alexandria* 1.40m, Cairo 1.45m; *Touche D Arrogance San Giovanni in Marignano* 1.40m. 2016: *Zenith* competed in Rio De Janeiro Olympic Games, Touch D Arrogance FEI European Championship -Children.

Offspring's Sport Results in North America 2012: *D.A.*

Adirmo 3rd Unionville, PA. 2013: *D.A. Adirmo* 2nd Jersey Fresh CCI3*, 1st Maryland HT. 2014: *Wieselottie* 1.60m Grand Prix Wellington FL, 3rd Battenkill Grand Prix, 2nd Agero Stake Silver Oaks Jumper Tournament. 2015: *D.A. Adirmo* 1st Cosequin Stuart HT, 5th Millbrook HT; *Kaleidoscope* 1st Premium jumper foal.

Owner Of Record**Contact**

Amanda Cullen
Valley Green Farms
32 Winston Ave
Toronto, ON M1N 1W3
phone | 416-931-3876
email | acullen@hotmail.ca

Standing at

Iron Horse Equine
9526 First Line Nassagaweya
Moffat, ON LOP 1J0
phone | 519-823-6981

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2002: Successfully completed the 70-Day Performance Test Ermelo. Dressage W 8, T 9, C 8, TD 8.5 Jumping TO 5, T 6.5, S 5.5, TJ 5 = 55.5 (9th of 16). 2015: Keur predicate.

Show Name/Registered Name Sir Sinclair

Registration # 99.00868 Stb

Breeder M. Drohm, Netherlands

Birthdate March 29, 1999

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Color and Markings Bay; no markings.

Breeding Direction Riding

2018 dressage breeding value 155 (88%)

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. Live Foal Guarantee contract. See contract for specifics.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-positive, semen negative 3/28/2013 (natural exposure).

WFFS Negative

Sport Results in Europe 1999: Dressage Ch KWPN Perf Test. 2002: 9th PAVO Cup. 2004: Participated World Championships for Young Dressage Horses.

Sport Results in North America 2003: Imported. 2004: Many 1sts FEI 5-YO, L1 and L2. 2005: 1sts and 2nds FEI 6-YO and L3; Ch Young Dressage Horse Champs. 2006: Showing PSG: 1st Get of Sire DAD. 2008: Scores upper 60s and low 70s. Showing L4 and Developing Horse, competed Nat'l Dressage Developing Horse Champs. Winner Get of Sire, DAD. 2009: Winner (4-time) of Devon Get of Sire. 2015-2018: 1st place USEF Leading Sire of Dressage Horses.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2003: Favorable foal report. 2006: 3 daughters selected for Nat'l Mare Show, daughter Ch Utrecht CK. Wesley approved KWPN. 2007: Welcome Sir licensed Westfalen. 2008: Welcome Sir 1st Pavo Cup selections, 8 wins at M Level. 2010: Whooper on Dutch Gold and Silver Medal Four-in-Hand team WEG. Welcome Sir Z2 dressage.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

Many offspring in KWPN-NA Top Ten and Top Fives. Many offspring winning/placing Devon. 2008: *Zatino-H*, *Ziggouras-Tar* FEI 4-YO; *Watch Me* FEI 5-YO; *Zuni* Tr Lev. 2009: *William* L2, *Zatino H* FEI 5-YO; *Andorra-ISF* FEI 4-YO; *Warina* L1/L3; *Ziggouras-Tar* L1. 2010: *Zefier* FEI 6-YO. *Alleluia* WRF, *Aqua JP*, *Aramis*, *Avenger JP*, *Aruba-ISF* Tr/L1. *Zania* and *Zuni* L2. *Warina*, *Zefier*, *Zatino H* and *Superman* L3. *Watch Me* and *William* L3/L4. 2011: *Zefier* and *Zatino* L4; *William* and *Waku-Waku* PSG; *Watch Me* Int 1. 2012: Hunter: *First Light* multiple Best Young Horse Hunter Breeding. Eventing:



Photo: Terri Miller

Lord Sinclair I 81.78499.94	Lanciano 41.11576.90 Westf	Landino 21.01685.86 PH Westf
		Pretty Darling 41.06875.85 Westf
	Cleopatra 81.03678.88 SPS	Raueck I 81.60071.81
Krishna 92.5443 Stb ster pref prest sport/dr	Flemmingh 87.8107 Stb pref	Caprice 21.00040.80 Holst
		Lacapo 21.00615.80 Holst
	Christa 84.300 Stb ster pref prest	Texas H 21.01202.81 Holst
		Le Mexico 104 Stb keur
		Vitha 79.5501 Stb keur

Bacardi 3rd Prelim, MD HT; *Cinsational* 3rd Training, NJ HT. Win/Place Dressage: *Waku-Waku* and *Superman* Intl; *Westerstorm* PSG; *Zefier* and *Andorra-ISF* L4; *Aphrodite-ISF* L3; *Bakara* qual. USEF 6-YO Ch; and many more. 2013: *Andorra-ISF*, *Warina*, *Westerstorm*, *Zania*, *Zatino H* Intl; *Zefier* PSG; *Air Marshall*, *Aphrodite-ISF*, *Ziggouras-Tar* L4; *Bakara* KS USEF Developing Horse; Others showing lower levels. 2014: *Andorra ISF* Mare Champion, Mature Horse Champion and Reserve Grand Champion, DAD; *Sir Eastwood* 1st 4/5-yr-old Stallion & Gelding Materiale class, DAD; *Watch Me* placing PSG and Intl. 2015: USEF Leading Sire of Dressage horses, over 20 horses competing FEI, 6 horses competing Grand Prix. 2017: 60 offspring earned USEF Dressage Points (15 at FEI Levels).

**Owner of Record
Standing At
Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.
75 Old Stottsville Rd.
Coatesville, PA 19320
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)
fax | 610-857-2164
email | info@ironspringfarm.com
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



Photo: Bob Langrish Photography

Jacomar 91.3065	G.Ramiro Z 294 stb pref	B. Raimond 292 Stb (3807 Holst)
	Viola 79.3361 stb keur pref prest	Valine H 3136 Holst
Pherna 97.01434 stb keur prest sport/sp	Calvados SF 84.7811 stb keur	Lucky Boy 1843xx B pref
	Cerna 84.4330 stb keur pref prest	Madam 8592 stb
		Uriel 6000413D SF
		Gold Rose SF
		Tangelo xx BB 68001
		Werna 80.2322 stb ster pref prest

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved 2004: Performance Test Ermelo W 7.5, T 6, C 8, TD 6 Jumping: TO 8, T 7.5, S 8.5, TJ 8

Show Name Combina

Registered Name Utopie

Registration # 01.03263

Breeder E. Regterschot

Birthdate March 14, 2001

Height 16.2h, 167cm

Color and Markings Bay; wide blaze entering both nostrils.

Breeding Direction Riding
2018 jumping breeding value 140 (74%)

Breeding Fee \$1,750

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions
3-year return. 30 day LFG, collection fee \$115.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Semen Negative

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Utopie can improve the canter for jumper mares that lack development but do have a good topline.

Pedigree Information Utopie has jumping talent on both sides. Sire Jacomar had great successes and belongs to the top earners in sport. Dam *Pherna* scored one 9 and two 8.5 in the jumping IBOP and has made her international debut. Grand-dam Cerna, and five brothers and sisters jumped at Z-level.

Performance Test Report Utopie is quick and has a good take-off. The foreleg folds sufficiently, he has much suppleness, seems careful and shows much scope. He has much talent for jumping and it seems easy for him.

Sport results in Holland 2008: 6th Zwolle CSI2*, Promising Stallion 1.45m. 2012: 24th World Cup Final, 's Hertogenbosch.

Sport results in North America 2011: 3rd Del Mar CSI2*-W 1.45m, 2nd San Juan Capistrano CSI2*-W 1.45m, 4th Burbank CSI2*-W 1.45m, 11th Rancho Murieta CSI2*-W 1.45m, 6th Burbank CSI2*-W 1.45m. 2012: 10th Calgary, Spruce Meadows CSI5*-W 1.60m. 2014: Palm Beach CSI2* Grand Prix 1.45m, Bromont CSI3*-W 1.50m, Bridgehampton CSI4*-W 1.40-1.60m.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Utopie sired 24 sons, 1 aangewezen; 19 daughters including, 2 ster, 1 keur, 1 elite, 4 IBOP, 2 sport and 1 prok mare. 2006: *Bastian* 86 1.40m-1.60m, *Bernard* 1.50m, *Brave Heart II* 1.45m, *Benji* 1.45m, *Bling* 1.30m 2007: *Carmel* 1.45m. 2008: *d'Utopie B* 1.30m-1.35m, *Bherna* 1.30m-1.35m, *Distheen* 1.50m. 2017: *Bernard* competing 1.55m in France, *Bastian* 1.50m in Poland/Germany, *Bherna* 1.40m Hungary, *Bling* 1.30m Spain, *Carmel* 1.40m Holland, *D'Utopie B* 1.35m Belgium, *Distheen* 1.50m Holland/Poland. 2019: *Annestasia* dam sire Erik 1.30m, *Bernard* dam sire Voltaire 1.55m (Selected for licensing), *Bolero* dam sire Henzo 1.35m, *Bull Run's Risen* dam sire Indoctro 1.60m (Selected for licensing), *Berna* dam sire Celano 1.4m, *Benito* dam sire Kojak 1.40m, *Brave Heart II* dam sire Emilion 1.40m, *Benju* dam sire Numero Uno 1.50m (Selected for licensing), *Bling* dam sire Numero Uno 1.35m, *Bugatti* dam sire Disconto 1.35m, *Carmel* dam sire Indoctro 1.45m, *Castor* dam sire Hamlet 1.30m, *Duretta* dam sire Numero Uno 1.30m, *Distheen* dam sire Voltaire 1.5m, *D'Utopie B* dam sire Erik 1.6m, *Bastian* 1.60m, Has produced multiple Ster, Keur, Elite and 2nd and 3rd round stallion testing offspring

Offspring's Sport Results in North America

2019: *Obsidian* 5th in 2019 KWPN NA Top Ten awards in U.S. inspection tour.

Owner of Record

Eurequine LLC

Standing at

Contact:

Eurequine LLC
2431 Railroad Ave
Yuba City, CA 95991
phone | 916-203-2247
email | edgar@eurequine.com
website | www.eurequine.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2007: W 8.5, T 9, C 9, Sup 8, Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Work 8.5, Talent 9, Total 87points. 2018: Keur.

Show Name/Registered Name Wynton

Registration # 528003 03.03376

Breeder J.M. Jansen

Birthdate May 28, 1997

Height 166cm

Color and Markings Black; RH ankle.

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$2,200 Canadian

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee of \$500 and first collection included. Contact farm for shipping and container fees. Discounts available.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test

Semen quality Good

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Wynton can improve self-carriage and leg technique. Mares must have an uncomplicated character and length in the forehead.

Sport Results in Europe 2008: winner Pavo Cup Finals. Winner KWPN Stallion Competition. 4th World Young Horse Championships. 2009: Winner KWPN Stallion Competition. 7th World Young Horse Championships. 2010: Winner KWPN Stallion Competition. 2017: 6th Grand Prix 71.920%, 8th GP Freestyle 76.420%, FEI World Cup 's-Hertogenbosch CDI-W 2018: 5th Grand Prix 72.957%, 6th Freestyle 77.655%, Neumünster CDI-W.

Sport Results in North America N/A

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Five approved sons: *Dark President D&R*, *Four Legends KS*, *Hitmaker*, *Ibsen B*, *Imposantos*. One approved grandson: *Jamaica* (s. Desperado). Mares: 55 ster, 11 keur, 43 elite, 1 pref, 9 EPTM, 50 IBOP, 34 sport, 111 PROK.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America N/A



Photo: Prsburo Melissen

Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref	Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref	Purioso 244 Stb keur
		Ulissa 26546 Stb keur pref prest
Acacia 33 1262596 Stb PROK	Charmante 84.4155 Stb keur prest	Ulster 328 Stb
		Warmante 80.5657 Stb keur pref prest
Acacia 33 1262596 Stb PROK	Matador II DWB 405	May Sherif DWB 250
		Susan Bakkely DWB 15020
Acacia 33 1262596 Stb PROK	Aktionella 33 0211592 Stb ster pref prest	Rubinstein I 41 0666986 Westf
		Akkasta H 33 0273281 Old

Owner of Record
Canadream Farm

**Standing At
Contact**

Marie-Josée Proulx
Canadream Farm
19380 County Road 24
Dunvegan, ON K0C 1J0
Phone | 514-293-3483
email | info@canadreamfarm.com
website | canadreamfarm.com



Photo: SportFot

Krack C 92.5860	[	Flemming 87.8107 Stb pref	[	Lacapo 21 0061580
		Gicara II 88.5197 Stb keur pref prest		Texas 21 0120281
Orendy 96.01620 Stb ster pref prest	[	Jazz 91.6398 Stb pref	[	Beaujolais 83.119 Stb
		Endy 86.1632 Stb keur pref prest		Caccara 83.1497 keur pref prest
				Cocktail 84.4191 Stb pref
				Charmante 84.4155 Stb keur prest
				Ulft 325 Stb keur
				Wendy 85.1556 Stb keur pref prest

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2007: W 9, T 8, C 9, Sup 8.5, Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Work 9, Talent 9, Total 87 points.

Show Name/Registered Name Zhivago

Registration # 528003 04.02032

Breeder Pegasus Stables, Netherlands

Birthdate April 8, 2004

Height 171cm

Color and Markings Bay; snip on nose, LF half stocking, BHL fetlock.

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$2,200 Canadian

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee of \$500 and first collection included. Contact farm for shipping and container fees. Discounts available.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero positive; semen negative.

Semen quality Sufficient

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Zhivago can improve attitude in dressage breeding. Mares should have a good topline and powerful movement.

Sport Results in Europe 2007: Reserve Champion KWPN Stallion show, winner KWPN Fall Performance Test with 87 points. 2009: winner Pavo Cup Finals. 2010: Winner KWPN Stallion competition, selected World Young Dressage Horse Championships. 2011: Winner KWPN Stallion competition. 2015: competed Int-2. 2016: competed small tour CDI with Jr Rider in Ermelo. 5th Int-1 Freestyle 71.208%, 5th PSG 66.228%, Ermelo.

Sport Results in North America

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Son Estoril approved KWPN, Hero ACB approved AES; Mares: 33 ster, 8 keur, 19 elite, 1 pref, 5 EPTM, 20 IBOP, 13 sport, 55 PROK. 2018: Many offspring showing Levels 1-4. Estoril selected for 6-YO Young Dressage Championships in Verden. Competing PSG/Int-1: Elton (s. Royal Dance); El Capone (s. Ferro); Elvis (s. Don Primaire); Filegra (s. Tango) keur IBOP/dr sport/dr: 80 conf & 85 move, 85 points IBOP/dr.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America NA

Owner of Record

Canadream Farm

Standing At

Contact

Marie-Josée Proulx

Canadream Farm

19380 County Road 24

Dunvegan, ON K0C 1J0

Phone | 514-293-3483

email | info@canadreamfarm.com

website | canadreamfarm.com



KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Erkend, Approved BWP, Oldenburg. 2008: Crown predicate, 172 place WBFSH Rankings for 2007. 2009: Licensed for KWPN Breeding. 2010: KWPN Erkend Gelders breeding type.

Show Name/Registered Name Olivier

Registration # 17.084 vb 96

Breeder Madeleine Austin, Vermont, USA

Birthdate April 24, 1996

Height 16.3h, 169cm

Color and Markings Bay; star w/connected stripe ending upper lip, BFL half stocking w/ermine, LH ankle, RH half stocking.

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. Shipping billed directly to mare owner. Discounts for approved mares. Please inquire.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative, semen negative 8/2006.

Vaccinated.

WFSS Negative

Sport Results in Europe Not applicable.

Sport Results in North America 2006: Winner Brentina Cup, 2nd I-2 USEF Silver Stirrup Cup, undefeated at I-2. 2007: Winner Brentina Cup, USDF HOY at I-2, 19th USDF HOY GP, 1st I-2 USEF Silver Stirrup Cup. 1st GP, PB Derby; 1st GP, 1st GPS, King Oak Dressage, 1st I-2 Raleigh CDI. 2009: Won five of six GP tests in Florida and Vermont with scores to 74.8%. 11th place USDF HOY Grand Prix, 3rd place USDF All Breeds KWPN, 1st place GP USEF Silver Stirrup Award. 1st place GP Special, 4th place GP, CDI Saugerties I. 4th place GP Freestyle NEDA CDI. 2010: World Dressage Masters, 4th Grand Prix Special, Palm Beach Derby, 2nd Grand Prix, 1st Grand Prix and Grand Prix Special, USET Festival of Champions WEG Selection Trial (68%), Allentown CDI. 2011: Reserve team FEI World Cup; 4th Special, World Dressage Masters; 1st GP, 2nd Special, Gold Coast Openers CDI-W; 2nd GP Special, Wellington Dressage Classic CDI-W; 2nd GP Freestyle, Palm Beach Dressage Derby; 8th Collecting Gaits/USEF Festival of Champions. 2012: Scores to 70% at Grand Prix. 2013: Scores to 72% at Grand Prix.

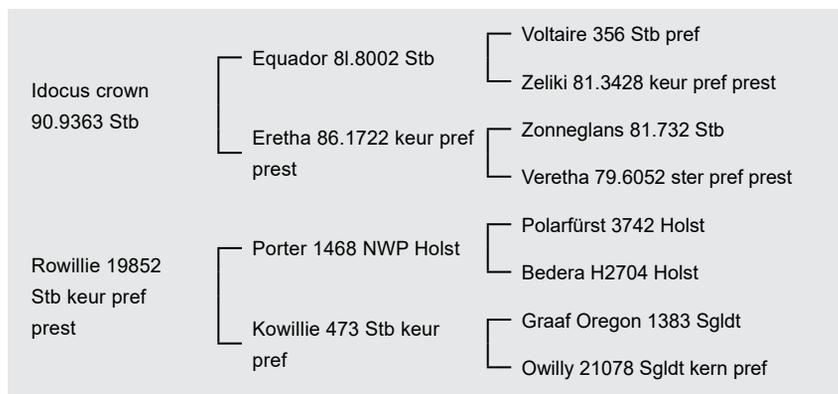
Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

Olivia and *Odin* competing dressage, *Willowmay* competing eventing, *Optimistic* selected for NEDA Young Horse Symposium with Debby MacDonald. 2009: *Willowmay* showing in Preliminary Eventing; 6th



Photo: PhelpsPhoto.com



GMHA, 4th GMHA, Huntington Farm; 8th Stoneleigh Burnham, 5th Training eventing. *Bramont* 1st GMHA, Hitching Post, 2nd Southern Pines, 10th Full Gallop Farm, 1st UNH, 1st Onawhim dressage, 1st level scores to 69%. *Optimistic* and *Ole* competing training/first level. 2010: *On a Whim* competing/winning 2nd Level. 2012: Offspring competing in dressage and eventing. Contact owner for specifics. 2014: *Flirtieni* ster and keur eligible, high scoring horse at Vermont keuring, #3 dressage mare KWPN-NA Top Fives. *Jupiter* 1st premium dressage foal. 2015: *Coltrane* qualified for USDF National Dressage Championships at 3rd Level. 2016: *Ollivander* winning at 2nd level 70%. 2018: *D'Oro* competing Prix St. Georges, *Coltrane* competing Hunters.

Owner of Record

Standing at

Contact

Madeleine Dammers Austin Imajica
3188 S. Brownell Rd.
Williston, VT 05495
phone | 802-660-0401
email | info@imajica.net
website | www.imajica.net



Photo: Anne Gittins

Voltaire 356 Stb pref Hann	[	Furioso II St Pr H 33-04336-65 SF	[	Furioso xx
		Gogo Moeve H31.13327.75 Hann		Dame de Ranville SF
Eloretta 86.6913 Stb ster	[	L Ronald 318 Stb Holst	[	Gotthard 3838 Hann
		Sanremo 21019 Stb ster pref prest		Mosaik H69920 Hann
				G. Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref Holst
				Andrette H3505 Holst
				Farn 1467 NWP pref Holst
				V Gipsy 13016 Stb ster

KWPN-NA Breeding Designation Approved
KWPN-NA Hunter type 2006. Conf 75, Move 72 (W
70, T 70, C 75), FJ 80, J 39.5.

Show Name/Registered Name Popeye-K

Registration # 124007 199718262

Breeder Peter Karneef, Ontario, Canada

Birthdate May 18, 1997

Height 16.3h, 170cm

Color and Markings Bay; star, strip, snip; four full stockings.

Breeding Fee \$1,250 Frozen/Dose

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Contact stallion owner for details

Shipped Semen Available Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative 10/14/2013.

Sport Results in Europe Not applicable.

Sports Results in North America 2003: 3rd HOY Green Conf Hunter. Winner Get of Sire Royal Winter Fair. 2004: USEF HOY Green Conf Hunter. Res Get of Sire RWF. 2005: Chronicle of the Horse—Show Hunter of the Year. Show Hunter Hall of Fame—Show Hunter of the Year. Winner Get of Sire RWF. 2005/2006: Show Hunter Hall of Fame—Reg Conf Hunter of the Year. 2005/2006/2007: Winter Equestrian Festival Circuit Ch Reg Conf Hunter. 2008: #1 USEF Hunter Breeding Sire. 2009: #1 PHR Silver Stirrup Hunter Brdng Sire. 2010: 9th USEF Hunter Sires, 2nd USEF Hunter Brdng Sires. 2011: Reserve USEF Leading Hunter Sire. 2012: Third place USEF Leading Hunter Sire.

Offspring's Sport Results in Europe Not applicable.

Offspring's Sport Results in North America 2005/2006:

Top foals in Gov Generals and Lt. Gov Cup. 2007:

"WOW" Best Yng Hrs IHF finals. *Relevant K*

Young Jumpers in Canada. *Reina K* and *Tommy K*

Baby Green. *Oskar K* Lvl 1 Ch in Canada. *Countess K*

Top Hunter foal KWPN Keuring. 2008: "WOW"

Ch 2-YO H/B, *Outstanding* Ch Yearling H/B, *24 K*

3rd 2-YO H/B, *Play Time* Ch Am Hunter in Canada,

Power Play K A/A, *Mystical M* and *Relevant K*

Young Jumpers. 2009: Devon: *D'Lovely SSF*

2nd Yearlings H/B; *Dutch Treat* 3rd PA Bred Colt/

Gelding, 1st PA Bred, 2nd non-TB Yearling Clts/ Gldngs;

Dure Nautilus 3rd non-TB Yearlings; *Countess K*

3rd non-TB 2-YO; *Olive Oyl* 2nd Yearling Fillies, 1st

PA Bred Yearling Fillies; *Lola K* IHF Best Midwest

Young Horse, Ch non-TB 2-YO. *Countess K* Res Best

Young Horse Upperville. *Distinctively K* 1st IHF

West Yearling Colts/Geldings. IHF West: "WOW"

2nd Best Young Horse, Ch 3-YO Fillies, Gr Ch 3-YO

Perf; Outstanding 2nd 2-YO Fillies, 4th 2-YO U/S; Ch

Sally Wheeler H/B, PHR Silver Stirrup. 2010: IHF East:

Bermuda 4-YO over Fences Conf; *Iamwhatiam*

1st 3-YO Colt/Gelding, Res Best Young Hunter; *Ris K*

2nd 3-YO Colt/Gelding, Gr Ch 3-YO Perf; *Striptease*

1st Yearling Fillies, Best Young Horse. IHF West:

Outstanding 1st 3-YO Fillies; "WOW" Ch 4-YO.

Porsha K 10th USEF Green Working Hunter-2nd Year.

Owner Of Record

Contact

Spencer Ranch

Rachel Spencer

PO Box 280

Keswick, VA 22947

phone | 561-758-8179

email | Popeyeksr@aol.com

website | www.PopeyeK.com

Standing at

Hyperion Stud

phone | 434-973-7700

email | aubrie.hyperionstud@gmail.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2014: Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Front 8, Self-Carriage 8.5, Suspension 8.5, Action Foreleg 8.5, Use Hindleg 7.5, Enthusiasm 8, Overall Picture as Harness Horse 8.5 = 82 Total. 2018 Sport predicate.

Show Name/Registered Name Globetrotter

Registration # 528003201103882

Breeder Gebr. van Dolder

Birthdate May 15, 2011

Height 1.61m, 15.3h

Color and Markings Dark bay; LF half pastern; RF coronet; LH pastern, RH half pastern; belly spot.

Breeding Direction Harness,
2018 harness breeding value 142 (30%)

Beeding Value 146 (23%).

Breeding Fee \$1,000

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking Fee included. Fees due at time of shipping.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh.

EVA Test Sero-negative 3/4/2020.

Semen Quality Moderate

WFFS Unknown

Breeding Advice Globetrotter can pass on good suspension, a straightforward character with show presence to his offspring. The stallion probably fits best with mares that have refinement, size and substance.

Sport Results in Europe 2014: Reserve Champion Harness stallion at KWPN Stallion Show. Highest scoring 3-Year-Old in Ermelo test center.

Sport Results in North America 2014: 3rd KWPN-NA Stallion Fine Harness class. 2015: Champion KWPN-NA Stallion Fine Harness. 2016: Spring and Fall Champion Stallion Fine Harness class. 2017: Champion Fine Harness Stallion at Narvon and Goshen. 2018: Received Sport predicate. Champion Natural Way Minerals Fine Harness Cup for stallions in Narvon and Elkhart.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Not Applicable.



Photo: Wade Wilcox

Cizandro keur 528003000702966 Stb	Waldemar 528003 03.02817 Stb	Patijn 97.04374 Stb pref
		Ninkie 95.2560 keur pref
Lilonka 93.10314 ster pref	Uizandra 01.00777 ster pref	Manno 94.813 Stb pref
		Izandra 90.2585 keur pref
	Harald 89.856 Stb	Wouter 80.4617 Stb keur
		Aretta 82.1491 keur pref prest
	Bilonka 83.4022 keur pref	Unitas 343 Stb
		Silonka 21673 stb

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2015: *Kerlane* 1st Premium. 2016: *Lamone* and *Lynette* 1st premium. 2017: *Mikerty*, *Marcodane* and *Myadientje* 1st Premium. *Mikerty* Reserve Champion Top Fives, *Karydientje* Reserve Champion Top Fives. 2018: KWPN-NA keuring - *Kiralonda* Ster, Reserve Champion Top Ten Mares; *Karianne* Ster, 10th Top Ten Mares; *Karydientje* 75.8 points in IBOP, 6th Top Ten. *Keltro* ster, 3rd Top Ten Geldings and Stallions. *Natalieanne* 1st premium, 7th Top Ten Harness Foals; *Nedaperty* 1st premium, 9th (tie) Top Ten Harness Foals. *Lynette* 1st premium, Reserve Champion Top Ten Harness 2-Year-Olds; *Lamone* 1st premium, 3rd Top Ten Harness 2-Year-Olds. *Nickidientje*, *Nikkiburga* and *Nissan* 1st premium. 2019: *Lamone*, *Lynette* earn Ster predicate. *Lynette* 4th place Ster Mares nationally. *Kiralonda* earns Keur and was named

Champion Fine Harness Mare at Narvon keuring. *Karianne* named Keur. *Mikerty*, *Myadientje* earn 1st premiums and are 2nd and 3rd Two Year Olds nationally.

Owner Of Record

Rocky Ridge Stables and Misty Meadow Stables

Standing at Contact

Rocky Ridge Stables
Ivan Fisher
247 S. Poole Forge Rd.
Narvon, PA 17555
phone | 717-824-7744
fax | 717-354-9392
email | ifisher@frontier.com
website | www.rockyridgestables.com



Photo: Chris Forrester

Manno 94.813 pref	[	Fabricius 87.2469 pref	[	Renovo 245 Stb pref
		Gilvia 88.140 ster pref		Voratiena 79.3919 keur
Wiskelly 528003 03.00954 ster	[	Patijn 97.04374 pref	[	Zakerno 81.955
		Kelly 92.2562 keur sport/tp		Zilvia 81.3095 keur pref
				Kolonel 92.7217
				Julony 91.3152 ster pref
				Fabricius 87.2469 pref
				Grace 88.2895 ster

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2014: Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Front 8.5, Self-Carriage 8, Suspension 7.5, Action Foreleg 8, Use Hindleg 7.5, Enthusiasm 8, Overall Picture 8.5 = 79 Total.

Show Name/Registered Name Graaf Kelly

Registration # 528003201110194

Breeder L.U. Rovers

Birthdate May 4 2011

Height 1.60m, 15.3h

Color and Markings Bay; star, narrow strip and snip entering right nostril; BFL fetlock with ermine; BHL half stocking with ermine.

Breeding Direction Harness,
2018 breeding value 146 (31%)

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions
\$200 deposit required.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen.

EVA Test Sero-negative, semen negative 12/1/2014.
Vaccinated.

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Graaf Kelly can add refinement and very active movement. He appears to fit best with large mares that have good substance.

Sport Results in Holland 2014: KWPN Stallion Show Harness Champion.

Sport Results in North America 2014: Imported from Netherlands. 2015: ADHHA Junior Fine Harness Champion and Grand National Junior Fine Harness Champion. 2016: Junior Fine Harness Champion ADHHA. Grand National Junior Fine Harness Champion ADHHA. Grand Champion Fine Harness ADHHA. 2017: Reserve Grand Champion ADHHA Fine Harness. 2019: Battle of the Breeds Reserve National Champion, NSH Finals Champion Show Horse Alliance Park, ADHHA Reserve National Champion, Kentucky Fall Classic Open English Pleasure Champion.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe Not Applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2016: *Lakita* Reserve Grand Champion Jackpot Futurity for Fine Harness. 3rd place Colt Open Futurity. 2017: *Maxin* Champion Harness Foal KWPN-NA Top Fives. 2018: *Nelline A.K.S.* Reserve Champion Harness Foal KWPN-NA Top Tens.

Owner of Record

Cumberland Mountain Eq.
5052 S. Dickinson Ct.
St. Joseph, MI 49085
phone | 269-757-3792
email | rforre3989@aol.com
website | www.cumberland-mountain.com

Standing at Contact

Double Dutch Farm LLC
5590 West 1100 North
Fountainview, IN 46150
phone | 317-696-4619
email | tara.lafave@gmail.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Licensed 2017: licensed, IBOP scores: Front 8.5, Self-Carriage 8.5, Suspension 8, Action Foreleg 9, Use Hindleg 8, Enthusiasm 8, Overall Picture 8.5 = 83.5 Total

Show Name/Registered Name Jaleet

Registration # 840025 201400413

Breeder W.G. Cazemier

Birthdate March 20, 2014

Height 16h, 164cm

Color and Markings Dark Bay; Irregular star, interrupted narrow stipe on nose; LH: Half stocking front higher.

Breeding Direction Harness

Breeding Fee \$850

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee included. Two-year Live Foal Guarantee.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh

EVA Test Sero-negative, 3/02/2018

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice

Sport Results in Europe Not Applicable.

Sport Results in North America 2017: North American Champion Harness Geldings and Stallion, and North American Champion Harness IBOP.

Offspring Results in Europe Not Applicable.

Offspring Results in North America 2018: *New Magic Dancer* and *Nendrini* and *Nixon* 1st Premium. 2019: *Osualdo J&S* named Harness Foal Champion in North America. *Otruus*, *Orlinda* and *Oregon* receive 1st premiums.

Owner of Record

Contact

Dutch Central Stable

14408 Antwerp Road

Grabill, IN 46741

phone | 260-466-2494

fax | 260-657-3005

email | jessezehr@yahoo.com

Standing at:

Cazemier Equine Center

6671 CR 63

Spencerville, IN 46788

phone | 260-446-4291

email | hhcazemier@icloud.com



Photo: courtesy Dutch Central Stable

Atleet 05.08952 stb	[	Patijn	[	Kolonel 92.7217 stb
		97.04374 stb pref		Julony 91.3152 stb ster pref
Dorenda 00805942 stb ster	[	Sintia	[	Waterman 80.4567 stb pref
		99.05180 stb ster		Kerna B 92.3658 stb
Dorenda 00805942 stb ster	[	Plain's Liberator	[	Plain's Black Satin S5491NHS Hackn
		S6210NHS stb Hackn		Birchfield Moonlight S4648/30036 Hackn
Dorenda 00805942 stb ster	[	Uranka	[	Manno 94.813 stb pref
		01.01061 stb ster		Linnia 93.7561 stb pref



Photo: Rene van der Kuil

Manno 94.813 pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Fabricus 87.2469 Stb pref — Gilvia 88.140 ster pref 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Renovo 245 Stb pref — Voratiena 79.3919 keur
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Zakerno 81.955 Stb — Zilvia 81.3095 keur pref
Himone 89.1550 keur pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Renovo 245 Stb pref — Bimone 83.2403 keur pref 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Cambridge Cole S 974 NHS pref — Linda 6383 Stb ster pref
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Ureterp 345 Stb — Simone 20626 Stb keur pref

KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.

2005: Self-Carriage 8, suspension 8, Action Foreleg 8.5, Use Hindleg 8, Enthusiasm 8, Overall Picture 8, total 48.5 points.

Show Name/Registered Name Vaandrager HBC

Registration # 02.09018

Breeder K. Polinder, Netherlands

Birthdate June 14, 2002

Height 16.2h, 168cm

Color and Markings Black; irregular star, white spot upper and lower lip; LF pastern; RF pastern; LH half stocking.

Breeding Direction Harness,
2018 breeding value 138 (80%)

Breeding Fee \$1,000

Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee included. Live foal guarantee. Studfee due at time of service.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh

EVA Test Sero-negative 12/7/2012. Vaccinated 10/14/2013.

WFFS Negative

Breeding Advice Vaandrager HBC seems to improve on the shape of the head, length of the poll and quality of the legs. Additionally he improves on self-carriage (lift in the front) at the trot. Mares should have a long foreleg, good action in front and power behind.

Sport Results in Holland 2008: Winner KWPN Stallion Competition. 2011: 3rd place Oregon Trofee. Has 22 points at Limiet Klasse harness sport.

Sport Results in North America 2012: Imported from Netherlands.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland

Sons: approved son Baanbreker; Mares: 42 ster, 8 keur and 2 elite. 2001: Of his 394 offspring, 13 are in driving competition. 2007: Eight 1st premium foals. 2008: Five 1st premium foals, *Ballerina* 5th for 2-YO fillies at National Harness Horse Day. 2009: Two sons ster in Zwolle, two sons aangewezen. *Baanbreker* reserve champion at Stallion Show. 2010: Son *Doran* ster in Zwolle; daughter *Belandra* 84 points IBOP; *Ballerina* keur 76 points IBOP. 2013: 32 Ster mares 5 Keur and 1 Elite mare. 2017: 38 ster, 9 Keur, 1 Elite, 7 IBOP and 4 Prok mares

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013:

Daughter *Charisma* keur 80 points and 1st place in the harness IBOP. 2014: *Julian* 3rd place Top Fives; *Jeoperty* first premium; *Buliena* keur. 2016: *Lillian* Reserve Champion KWPN-NA Top Five Awards; *Larado* 5th KWPN-NA Top Five Awards. 2017: *Kinetic Energy* 3rd Top Fives Harness 2-Year-Olds; *Jeoperty* 3rd Top Fives Harness Mare; *Jägermeister* Reserve Champion Top Fives Harness Stallions. 2018: *Kimone* ster, 6th KWPN-NA Top Ten Mares. *Larado* Champion Harness 2-Yr Old, KWPN-NA Top Tens. *Natalia* and *Nighlilife* 1st Premium and tied for 9th KWPN-NA Top Ten Harness Foals

Owner Of Record

United Equestrian

Standing at Contact

United Equestrian
54910 SR 15
Bristol, Indiana 46507
phone | 574-312-8634

KWPN Foalbook Stallions Activated for 2020

Foalbook Stallions Approved with an Erkend Studbook

The stallions that are individually listed on these pages are registered in the KWPN Foalbook but have been approved by a studbook that has been Erkend by the KWPN. In general, foals by these stallions will receive Register A papers and can be accepted into the studbook at age three or older without meeting any further additional requirements.

To qualify for keur or elite status, mares by these stallions must complete any additional requirements not met by their sire.

Note: If you have questions about the registration possibilities and requirements for offspring by these stallions, please see 'Erkend Studbooks' on page 12 or call the KWPN-NA office.

Chin Chin 21 0016878	[	Constant DE 321210047072	[	Cor de La Bryère 21.0398168
		Larese 10000274		Ella H 10933VRM
Thianula N 00.07451 Stb keur prest sport/sp	[	Quidam de Revel 4645VRH	[	Farnese 21 0380460
		Hinula 89.9268 Stb elite pref prest		Cesta H 14858VRM
			Jalisco B 4456VRH	
			Dirka 9481VRM	
		Landgraf I DE 321210391966		
		Inula 10007VRM		



Photo: SportFot

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Foalbook.
Approved BadWu and AHHA. Offspring need D-OC
for keur/elite.

Show Name/Registered Name Chin Quidam VDL

Registration # 528003 06.05983

Breeder Wim van Nispen

Birthdate April 16th, 2006

Height 1.67m, 16.2h

Color and Markings Bay; blaze; RH with coronet.

Breeding Direction Jumper

Breeding Fee \$1,600

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$200 Booking
fee included. Fresh semen only, rebreed Guarantee.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh

EVA Test Sero-negative 09/01/2016.

WFSS Negative per stallion owner.

Sport Results: 2015: 3rd \$85,000 Suncast GP WEF
week 10; 4th \$85,000 Suncast 1.50m GP WEF 9, 4th
1.45m Rotterdam; 4th, 8th 1.45m St. Gallen SUI 6th
1.40m Rosendaal CSI2* (New Rider – Taizo Sugitani),
8th 1.45m Montefalco CSI3*; 4th, 6th 1.40m Mijas
CSI2*; 6th 1.045m Mijas SCI2*; 4th, 6th, 8th 1.30m
Tubbergen CSI1* (New Rider – Remco Been); 5th
1.35m Wierden CSI2*; 1st 1.35m Arnhem CSI3*; 1st
1.35m Zuidwolde SCI2* 2016: 7th \$25,000 Welcome
Ocala; 6th, 4th, 8th 1.30m Tubbergen CSI2*; 5th
1.30m Wierden CSI2*; 1st 1.35m Arnhem CSI3*; 1st

1.35m Zuidwolde SCI2*. 2017: 3rd, 4th 1.30 Open
Jumper Swan Lake Summer Kick Off "AA"; 6th, 8th,
10th 1.30m Kentucky Summer Classic

Offspring Results: *Chinaro* HS 2016 Champion
AHHA Colt. Numerous Premium foals.

OWNER OF RECORD

STANDING AT

CONTACT

Hyperion Stud, LLC
4997 Sandy Branch Road
Barboursville, VA 22923
phone | 434-973-7700 fax | 434-973-7773
email | hyperionstudllc@gmail.com
website | www.hyperionstud.com

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Foalbook, Approved Oldenburg. In general foals will receive Register A papers. Register A offspring must meet sport, radiograph and endoscopy requirements to be accepted into the studbook after turning three years of age.

Show Name/Registered Name Dante MG

Registration # 840025 200800061

Breeder Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits

Birthdate May 9, 2008

Height 165cm, 16.1h

Color and Markings Black; star and flesh colored bordered snip; LH: pastern higher behind; RH: white coronet outside



Photo: courtesy Owner

Breeding Direction Jumper

Breeding Fee \$950

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$350 Booking fee included in breeding fee. LFG first collection included in stud fee, additional collection \$350. Frozen semen limited.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen

EVA Test Sero-negative

WFFS Negative per stallion owner.

Sport Results: 2018: WEF 11 Clear Rounds .95m, Heritage Show Results: two 4ths and a 1st in the 0.95 meter Training Jumpers and 1st, 2nd and 3rd with a Reserve Champion in the division for the 1.10 meter Schooling Jumpers. 2016: Top 5 Breeding Sire

Offspring Results: 2019: *Kaiser Killian* 2nd place Training Level Wellington Classic 66.7%, 2015:

Kalypso MG 4th USDF HOY, 1st Place colt (82.325%) UMASS Breed Show, 1st Premium KWPN, 1st Dressage Colt NEDA. 2014: *Jazmin CF* 1st Premium Clarion Farm Keuring

OWNER OF RECORD

STANDING AT

CONTACT

Kathy Hickerson, Majestic Gaits
68 Russell Hill Rd.

Brookline, NH 03033

phone | 603-673-4344 fax | 603-672-0139

email | kathy@majesticgaits.com

website | www.majesticgaits.com

Chin Chin 21 0016878 Stb	Constant 21 0047072	Cor de La Bryère 21.0398168
		Ella 21 0440568
O'Bert-E-De 96 01708 Stb keur	Larese 210000274	Farnese 21 0380460
		Cesta 21 0388903
	Glennridge 88 5503 keur	Wellington 80 6332 Stb keur
		Aziemieka 82 3572 Stb pref prest
	Jorfa 91 6298 keur	Zuidhorn 81 6786 Stb
		Orfa 14389 ster pref



Photo: courtesy Manuel Showstables

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Foalbook; approved Anglo European Studbook. Offspring need D-OC and IBOP or sport for keur/elite.

Show Name/Registered Name E.R.P. van www. Olland.biz

Registration # 528003200912104 1e bez.

Breeder Joan van Gorkum

Birthdate May 14, 2009 **Height** 169cm, 16.3h

Color and Markings Bay; small star; LF pastern

Breeding Direction Jumper **Breeding Fee** \$1,500

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee of \$300 included. LFG contract. Shipping not included.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh only

EVA Test Negative 12/10/2018.

WFFS negative

Sport Results in Europe International jumping at 1.45m and National jumping at 1.50m. Best 6-YO at CSI Indoor Brabant and CSI Asten. Numerous starts and placings in CSI2* and 3* at 1.40m - 1.50m. 2017: 4th CSIYH1* Aachen 8-YO. 2019: 2nd in the \$25,000 Grand Prix of Princeton, 5th in \$25,000 Grand Prix Devon Fall Classic. 1st at the Welcome Stake at WEC.

Sport Results in North America Imported 2018.

Offspring's Sport Results in Europe A 2015 stallion by ERP has numerous clear rounds in 4 year old classes.

Offspring's Sport Results in North America

Imported 2018.

Owner of Record

Manuel Show Stables

Standing At

Contact

Manuel Show Stables

212 New Freedom Rd.

Vincentown, NJ 08088

Phone | 302-898-8104

email | katia@manuelshowstables.com

website | manuelshowstables.com

KWPN Breeding Designation Foalbook; Approved Anglo European Studbook. Offspring need IBOP or sport for keur/elite.

Registered Name/Show Name Gaudi

Registration # 528003 201100630

Breeder G. Jansen-Blanken, Netherlands

Birthdate March 20, 2011

Color and Markings Black; small blaze, small snip; BFL: pastern; BHL: ankle.

Height 1.68m, 16.2h

Breeding Direction Dressage

Breeding Fee \$1,500

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$500 booking fee included. Unlimited LFG. \$250 discount for multiple bookings or predicated mares. Collection and shipping fees responsibility of mare owner.

Shipped Semen Available Fresh and Frozen.

EVA Test Sero negative 1/22/18. Vaccinated 1/24/18.

WFFS Negative

Sport Results in Holland Selected for KWPN 70 Day Test (Aangewezen).

Sport Results in North America Not applicable.

Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2018: *Kashmyra* (Gaudi x Florencio x Ferro) ster & k/elig, selected for National Mare Show finishing in top ten.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2019: *Outrageous SSF* Top Five KWPN-NA. Three keuring site dressage foal champions.

OWNER OF RECORD/CONTACT

Shooting Star Farm
PO Box 589
Spofford, NH 03462
phone | 603-363-4301
email | tolmanc@gmail.com
website | www.shootingstarfarm.com

STANDING AT

Cazemier Equine Center
6671 CR 63
Spencerville, IN 46788
phone | 260-446-4291

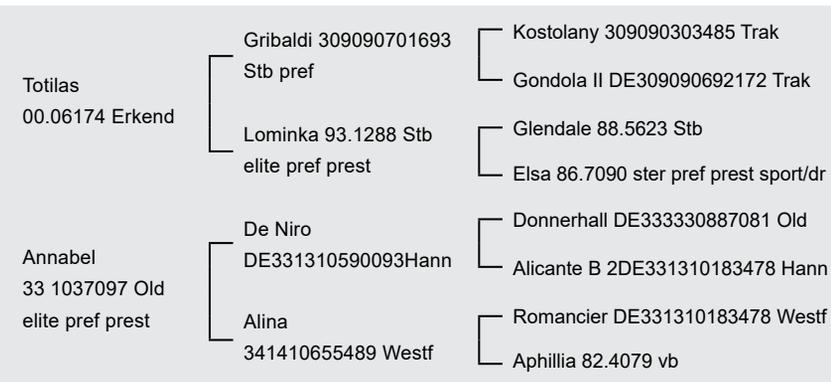


Photo: Stal Joppe

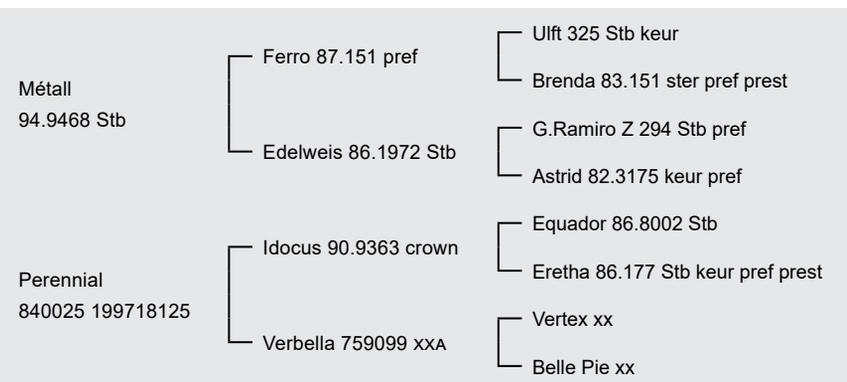


Photo: courtesy Flower Farm

KWPN Breeding Designation Foalbook; Approved Oldenburg. Offspring need D-OC and IBOP or sport for keur/elite.

Show Name/Registered Name Vinca

Registration # 840025 200200059

Breeder Virginia Parker and Virginia Craley

Birthdate May 12, 2002 **Height** 1.60m, 15.3h

Color and Markings Black; star, BHL fetlock.

Breeding Direction Dressage **Breeding Fee** \$1,400

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions \$500 Booking fee included. 10% Discount for early booking by March 15th, multiple/premium mares (no combos).

Shipped Semen Available Fresh only.

EVA Test Sero/semen-negative, semen negative. Vaccinated annually; Jan 2018.

WFFS Negative

Sport Results in North America Dressage to Fourth Level, Performance Hunters. 2006: USA Stallion Award, Dressage at Devon.

Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2012-2016: *Heirloom* GAIG/USDF Foal Ch.; *Fiorello* Res Ch GAIG/USDF Colts; *Bella Donna FF* Baby Green w/Jr Rider; *Veronica* 4-YO All-Breed Winner, competed YH Champs. *Ivanica FLF* GAIG/USDF SE Foal Champ. Dressage *Fiorello* Hi Score L1 4-YO YH; *Everest* FEI 5-YO; *Veronica* FEI L3 6-YO; *Bella Donna FF* Jr Hntrs. *J'Adore FF* 5th KWPN Top Fives Dr Yrlngs, 3rd GAIG/USDF Fillies; *Bella Donna FF* A/O Hntr; *Edelweiss FF* Hi Children's Jmpr; *Veronica* L4 dr. *Bella Donna FF* qual. A/O Hntrs for Devon Nat'l and Washington Int'l. 2017: *Headliner FF* Ch Baby

Green Hntrs. 2018: *Fiorello FF* Ch Jr/Gr Hntr 3' Div. *Headliner FF* Ch Gr/Adult Hntr 3'. *Jardin FF* Baby Green. 2019: *Fiorello FF* Champion 3'6" Amateur Owner Hunters, Green 3'3" Hunters. *Headliner FF* Champion Adult 3' Hunter. *Bachelor's Button* Equitation Winner. *In Sync* Champion Green 3' Hunter, Children's 3' Hunter. *Jardin FF* competing in eventing.

OWNER OF RECORD

Virginia Parker and Virginia Craley

Standing at | Contact

Flower Farm
3601 Roser Road, Glen Rock, PA 17327
phone | 410-259-6665
email | flowerfarmhorses@aol.com
website | www.flowerfarmhorses.com

KWPN Breeding Designation KWPN Foalbook, Appr. American Warmblood Registry In general foals will receive Register A papers

Registered/Show Name Waterford/C Waterford

Registration # 840025 200300085

Breeder George H. Willekes

Birthdate May 15, 2003

Height 16.2h, 1.64m

Color and Markings Dark Bay: White forehead with wide connected stripe surrounding left and entering right nostrils, white lower lip. BFL: Half stocking higher behind. BHL: Full stocking higher in front.

Breeding Direction Hunters

Breeding Fee \$650



Photo: courtesy Owner

Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions Booking fee \$150 not included. On farm AI. LFG 2 year contract. No LFG with frozen, by the dose only.

Shipped Semen Available Frozen and Fresh.

EVA Test Contact stallion manager.

WFFS Tested 2018 N/N (non-carrier)

Sport Results Wins in Suitable and Low Hunters before being donated to Cornell University as a teaching stallion. Full sibling, Zanzibar, is a developing GP dressage horse. Waterford combines the best of the best Hunter lines with an uphill, powerful build to produce movements suitable for Dressage. 1sts in Pregreen, Schooling and Low Hunters as a 4 Year Old in NY and NJ.

Offsprings' Sport Results *C Major*: multiple top placings in the Baby Green, Children's and Green Hunters. *Caio*: top placings in Children's and Junior Hunters. *Clear Sailing*: top placings in the Adult and Pre-Green Hunters. *Llawen Carreg*: showing Second Level dressage

OWNER OF RECORD

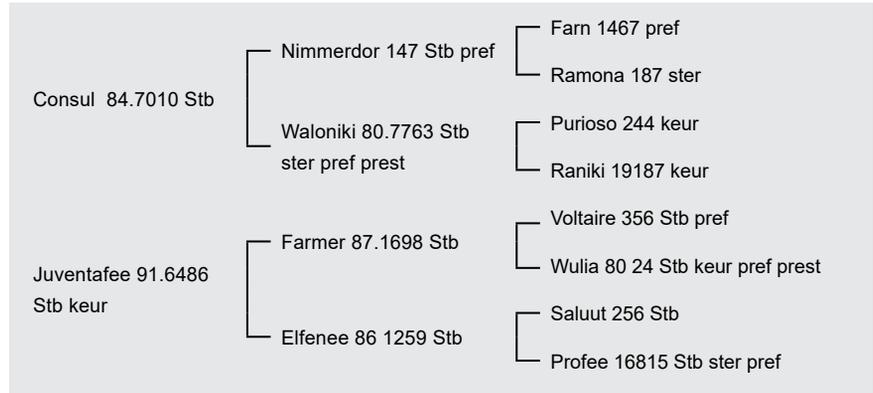
CONTACT/STANDING AT

Cornell University Equine Park
1 Bluegrass Lane
Ithaca, NY 14850

phone | 607-253-3100 fax | 607-253-3787

email | sjr259@cornell.edu

website | www2.vet.cornell.edu/hospital-care/cornell-equine-park



O Glamour Boy's Dream (Glamourdale x Lieve-Belle Ster D-OC by De Niro),

Photo: courtesy CanaDream Farm



Opalina DG (Koning DG ster IBOP (dr) D-OC x Satina ster pref prest x

Contango pref), Photo: Tamara with the Camera

Terms and Abbreviations



Olivander CF (Schroeder x Rubitana van hof Olympia x Rubin Royal), Photo: courtesy Owner

About 750–800 stallions are presented.

1ste Bez the first round of the KWPN stallion approvals. About 750–800 stallions are presented.

2de Bez predicate for stallion that was selected for and participated in the 2nd round of the KWPN stallion selection but not selected for the 3rd round.

3de Bez predicate for stallion that was selected for and participated in the 3rd round of the KWPN stallion selection but not selected for the performance test.

A Arabian horse.

A after a mare's name indicates domicile area in NWP registry (Groningen).

Aangew or aangewezen predicate for a stallion selected for the performance test but that did not pass or complete it.

Acknowledged Studbook (AS), ASA (AS Approved), **ASR** (AS Registered) The terminology for these has changed to Erkend.

afgegeven date issued

afgekeurd or afgek disapproved, of a stallion.

brandmerk (op linker bil) brand mark (on left haunch).

BWP Belgian Warmblood Studbook.

Crown (👑) KWPN-NA performance predicate awarded to stallions, mares and geldings in top WBFSH rankings in dressage and jumping.

Dutch Sport Levels

DRESSAGE

International	Prix St. Georges through Grand Prix	
National	Z Level	ZZ heavy (L4T3) ZZ light (L4T2) ZZ (L3T2)
		Z1 (L3T1) Minimum age 6 years
	M Level	M2 (L2T2) M1 (L2T1) Minimum age 5 years
	L Level	L2 (L1T2) L1 (L1T1) Minimum age 4 years
B Level	(Training) Minimum age 3 years	

JUMPING

International	A Level	Jumps to 1.50m (4'11")	Minimum age 7 years
	B Level	Jumps to 1.40m (4'7")	
	C Level	Jumps to 1.35m (4'5")	
	D Level	Jumps to 1.30m (4'3")	
National	ZZ Level	Jumps to 1.35m (4'5")	
	Z Level	Jumps to 1.30m (4'3")	Minimum age 6 years
	M Level	Jumps to 1.20m (3'11")	Minimum age 5 years
	L Level	Jumps to 1.10m (3'7")	
	B Level	Jumps to 1.00m (3'3")	Minimum age 4 years
All jump-offs may go up to 10cm (4") higher			

HUNTER

ZZ	Jumps to 1.35m (4'5")	Regular Working Hunter
Z	Jumps to 1.30m (4'3")	Regular Working Hunter
M	Jumps to 1.20m (3'11")	Second Year Green
L	Jumps to 1.10m (3'7")	First Year Green
B	Jumps to 1.00m (3'3")	Pre Green Level 2



K Valiant (Vallado ster x Roxannah x Royal Appearance), Photo: Naimark Photography

Sport Levels Compared

DRESSAGE MOVEMENT AND LEVEL EQUIVALENTS

KWPN	DUTCH MOVEMENTS	USA
B	Working gaits and halt, few strides medium trot, 20 meter circles	Tr
L1	Medium trot and canter	L1 T1
L2	Leg yield, rein back, 10 meter circle	L1 T2
M1	Shoulder-in, collected trot and canter, extended gaits and counter canter, ½ turn on haunches in walk	L2 T1
M2	Travers (haunches in), turn on haunches in walk, simple changes	L2 T2
Z1	Half pass trot, collected gaits	L3 T1
Z2	Half pass canter, flying changes	L3 T2
ZZ light	Four-tempi changes, ¼ canter pirouette	L4 T2
ZZ heavy	Three-tempi changes	L4 T3

JUMPER/HUNTER LEVEL EQUIVALENTS

KWPN	DUTCH JUMP HEIGHTS	JUMPER	HUNTER
B	Jumps to 1.00 m (3'3")	Level 2	Pre Green Level 2
L	Jumps to 1.10 m (3'7")	Level 3	First Year Green Hunter
M	Jumps to 1.20 m (3'11")	Level 5	Second Year Green Hunter
Z	Jumps to 1.30 m (4'3")	Level 6	Regular Working Hunter
ZZ +	Jumps 1.35/1.40 m (4'5")	Level 7	Regular Working Hunter
Grand Prix		Grand Prix	

EVENTING LEVEL EQUIVALENTS

KWPN	CROSS COUNTRY			USA	CROSS COUNTRY		
	Efforts	Fixed	Brush		Efforts	Fixed	Brush
B	15–20	.80–.90m	1.00m	Beginning Novice	14–18	.80m	.91m
L	20–25	.90m	1.10m	Novice	16–20	.90m	1.10m
M	25–30	1.00m	1.20m	Training	20–24	1.00m	.20m
Z	25–30	1.10m	1.30m	Preliminary	24–32	1.10m	1.30m
ZZ +	30–35	1.15m	1.35m	Intermediaire	28–36	1.15m	1.35m

D-OC a predicate for stallions and mares based on DNA analysis for OC (Osteochondrosis).

DJD Degenerative Joint Disease

Dr (dressuur) drs (dressage).

DV (Dansk Varmblod) or **DWB** (Danish Warmblood).

Eigenaar owner.

Elite predicate awarded to keur mares that also have either the PROK predicate or the D-OC predicate.

Erkende Hengst erkend stallion; a stallion approved by an Erkend Studbook that has been individually recognized for breeding by the KWPN. Foals by Erkend stallions may be eligible for foalbook registration.

Erkend Stamboek erkend studbook; a studbook that has been recognized by the KWPN as having like breeding goals and rankings in the WBFSSH. Foals by stallions approved with an Erkend Studbook may be eligible for Register A papers.

Fb Foalbook.

Fokkerij breeding program or breeding type (riding, Gelders or harness).

Fokker breeder.

Geboren born or date born, written DD/MM/YYYY.

Geslacht (hengst of merrie) sex (stallion or mare).

Ggk (goedgekeurd) approved.

GrPs Gronings Paardenstamboek Groninger Studbook (1897–1942).

H (Hauptstutbuch) Main studbook, German mare designation of quality.

Hack Hackney.

Han or Hann Hanoverian.

Hbs/Hulpstamboek xsb/auxiliary studbook.

Hengst/jonge hengst stallion/colt.

Hol or **Holst** Holsteiner.

Hoogte height, measured in centimeters.

Houding self-carriage.

hvb/Hulpveulenboek xfb/auxiliary foalbook.

IBOP Instelling Bruikbaarheids Onderzoek Paarden, Individual Suitability Test for Horses; an under-saddle or in-harness test that tests performance talent of horses used to gain insight into a horse's natural talent for sport.

ISH Irish Sport Horse.

KHH or DHH KWPN Harness Horse or Dutch Harness Horse; Tuigpaard.

K/keur mare predicate higher than 'ster' (which is a prerequisite) plus successful performance.

K/keur stallion predicate indicating quality and performance of offspring at keuringen and in sport.

Kern an old designation for mares (VLN) that were prolific producers while remaining in good and sound condition.

kleur color

- **bruin** – brown (bay)
- **lichtbruin** – light brown (light bay)
- **schimmel** – gray
- **schimmel bruin geboren** – gray born bay
- **schimmel vos geboren** – gray born chestnut
- **vos** – chestnut
- **zwart** – black

Kentekenen markings

- **kol** – star
- **kolletje** – small star



Fortuna SCF sport (ev) (Balou du Rouet x Nova keur prest x Consul),
Photo: JJ Sillman Photography



Bienvenu ZSH (Sir Sinclair keur D-OC x Eleonora ster x Notaris keur),
Photo: courtesy Owner

KARIN NAIMARK PHOTOGRAPHY



Timeless Equine Images

WWW.NAIMARKPHOTOGRAPHY.COM



Apachi (Future x Udula prinses sport (dr) x Jazz pref), Photo: SusanJStickle.com

- **grote kol** – large star
- **bles** – blaze
- **neusgat(en)** – nostril(s)
- **onregmatig** – irregular
- **kroonrand** – coronet band
- **sok** – pastern
- **witvoet** – ankle
- **witbeen** – stocking

KNHS/Koninklijke Nederlandse Hippische Sportbond
Dutch equivalent to USEF.

Koninklijk royal; a predicate designation for institutions of historical or national significance; awarded to the WPN in 1988 by Queen Beatrix.

Kroon crown; on older papers (VLN) this is a predicate equivalent to the present day keur.

KWPN Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek in Nederland Royal Warmblood Studbook of the Netherlands

M/moeder mother/dam.

Mv ds, dam's sire.

Merrie mare or filly.

Model an older NWP designation equivalent to keur.

NR not registered.

NRPS (NRA)/Nederlands Rijpaarden en Pony Stamboek Dutch Riding Horse and Pony Studbook.

NS Navicular Syndrome

NWP/Noord Nederlandsch Warmbloed Paardenstamboek pre-1970 studbook of the three northern provinces—Groningen, Friesland and Drenthe.

Old Oldenburg.

Ox Anglo Arab.

Predikaat predicate; designations of higher quality such as ster, keur, preferent, prestatie, sport or crown.

Pref/preferent/PA merries a predicate for mares indicating she is a good producer. Must have a minimum of three WPN offspring which are one of the following: ster, keur, elite, 2nd or 3rd ring, Approved (by KWPN or AS).



Dream Catcher (Contester x Gigi x Merano), Photo: courtesy Owner/Rider

Pref/preferent/PA hengsten a predicate for stallions indicating increasing success of offspring in sport, overrides the 'keur' designation.

Prest/prestatie a predicate for mares indicating she is a producer of sporthorses. Must have three or more WPN offspring competing in sport at M+5 jumping, Z1+1 dressage or M+5 eventing.

PROK Project Radiographic Research KWPN, a predicate awarded to KWPN registered horses that meet the KWPN radiograph requirements.

Registratie van registration of.

Rhl/Rhld Rheinlander.

SF Selle Français.

Sgldt Stamboek Gelders Type (VLN), a pre-1970 studbook in the province of Gelderland.

Sgrt Stamboek Groningstype (VLN) a pre-1970 studbook in the province of Groningen

show wagen show driving carriage.

Sport predicate awarded to mares (stallions and geldings in N.A. only) with a specified sport record in dressage, jumping or eventing.

Springen jumping

Sprt Sport Register of the VLN for horses of foreign blood.

Stal gedrag stall behavior.

Stamboek inschrijving van de merrie/hengst studbook registration of the mare/stallion.

Stb/stamboek studbook; a designation of a horse accepted into the KWPN studbook.

Ster (★) star predicate for mares.

Ster quality (★) equivalent of star predicate for geldings.

St Pr St (Staatspremiestute) State Premium mare, German mares of high quality (comperable to keur).

Swed/SWB Swedish warmblood.

Trak Trakehner.

Tuigpaard harness horse.

Verrichtingsonderzoek – Performance Test

Starting with 750–800 stallions in the first round, a final group of approximately 50–60 stallions is selected from the third ring for the performance test, which is held twice a year—in the spring and the fall. The spring test lasts 70 days and the fall test lasts 50 days. Stallions attending the fall test are expected to have been well started under saddle at home prior arrival at the test. Of the stallions attending the test, about 15–25 stallions pass and become 'Goedgekeurd' or Approved.

From 1993–2006

Riding horses were scored for:

- W** stap – walk
- T** draf – trot
- C** gallop – canter
- TD** aanleg dressuur – dressage talent
- TO** afdruk – take-off
- T** techniek – technique
- S** vermogen – scope
- TJ** aanleg springen – jumping talent

Prior to 1993

The KWPN Stallion Performance Test was 100 days long and the following were also included:

- C** karakter – character
- CC** terreinproef – cross country
- FJ** vrij springen – free jumping
- J** springen ohz – jumping under saddle
- SB** stalgedrag – stable behavior
- RT** rijproef – riding test
- TR** trainingsraport – training report

Items Scored

DRESSAGE

- stap** – walk
- draf** – trot
- gallop** – canter
- souplesse** – suppleness
- houding & balans** – carriage and balance
- rijbaarheid en instelling** – rideability and attitude
- aanleg als dressuurpaard** – talent as dressage horse

JUMPING

- stap** – walk
- draf** – trot
- houding & balans** – carriage and balance
- gallop** – canter
- reflexen** – reflexes
- techniek** – technique
- vermogen** – scope
- rijbaarheid en instelling** – rideability and attitude
- aanleg als springpaard** – talent as jumping horse

HARNESS

- houding** – carriage
- zweefmoment** – suspension
- aktie voorbeen** – action foreleg
- gebruik achterbeen** – use hindleg
- looplust** – enthusiasm
- algeheel beeld** – overall picture

Winning Point System

DRESSAGE

All Levels	70% or more	3 winning points
	65% to 70%	2 winning points
	60 to 65%	1 winning point
	50 to 60%	0 points

JUMPER

B-M	Clear round	2 winning points
	One rail down (4 faults)	1 winning point
Z-ZZ	Clear round	2 winning points
	Rail down (any faults)	0 points

HUNTER

First Year Green through Regular Working Hunter		
	No rails down 2	winning points
	One rail down	1 winning point

EVENTING

Complete cross country without faults within the time limit	2 winning points
Complete cross country with no more than 10 penalty points at M level or 20 penalty points at Z level	1 winning point

V/vader father/sire.

vb/veulenboek foalbook.

Vbgltd foalbook Gelders type (VLN).

Vb/veulenboek foalbook.

VLN/Vereniging tot bevordering van Landbouwtuigpaardfokkerij in Nederland association for the promotion of Agricultural horse breeding in Holland (1939–1970).

WBFSH World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses.

Westf Westfalen.

WPN/Warmbloed Paardenstamboek in Nederland Warmblood Horse Studbook of the Netherlands; association formed in 1970 as the governing body for Dutch Warmblood horses incorporating all prior studbooks and registries. Pre royal designation.

xx Thoroughbred.

xfb Auxiliary Foalbook.

xsb Auxiliary Studbook.

xxA Accredited Thoroughbred.

xx B Thoroughbred foaled in the Netherlands.

xx BB Thoroughbred not foaled in the Netherlands.



Foal halter, Photo: Drew Kemerling

Fjurie (Spielberg x Zilina x Houston keur), Photo: Diana Hadcall photography



Humberto V (Chippendale x Dollar Girl V x Tolando),
Photo: Shaana Risley



Fair Katie VDH ster sport(sp) IBOP (sp) (Ziocco Blue VDL keur x Bellara x Indoctro pref),
Photo: Amanda Ubell Photography



Nacho Balou P (Balou Du Rouet Z x Vabina Elite, Prest, IBOP-Sp, Sport-Sp D-OC by No Limit) Photo: Prima Equestrian

2020 Fee Schedule

KEURING RELATED FEES

General Class Fees

Young Horse Premium Grading.....	\$75
Studbook/Ster Inspection – Geldings.....	\$100
Studbook/Ster Inspection – Mares.....	\$200
Stallion Advice Keuring.....	\$150
Stallion Approval Presentation.....	\$400
IBOP Riding/Driving Test.....	\$100
Young Horse Performance Classes.....	\$50
Late Fee for entries received after deadline.....	\$50
Cancellation Fee (per horse).....	\$50

Refunds for horses with a recent injury or illness of a horse (veterinary excuse submitted must be submitted within 30 days of keuring date.)

STALLION PREMIUMS

Due to KWPN-NA upon Licensing.....	\$500
Due to KWPN upon Full Approval.....	
KWPN Harness or Gelders Type Stallion.....	€ 645.50
KWPN or Erkend Riding Type Stallion.....	€3,610.75

BRANDING

Branding with Studbook Inspection.....	Free
Branding Qualified Imported KWPN Horses not branded in NL.....	\$25
Rebranding of a Faded Brand.....	Free

STALLION ACTIVATION includes one membership per stallion

Approved and Licensed, activated prior to October 31.....	\$300
<i>Will have a page in KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and website</i>	
Approved and Licensed, activated after October 31.....	\$400
<i>Will have a page on the KWPN-NA website</i>	
Foalbook Stallion.....	\$250
<i>Will have name listed in KWPN-NA Stallion Directory</i>	
Affiliate Stallion.....	\$300
<i>Will have a page on the KWPN-NA website</i>	

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Member Rate.....	\$25
Non-Member Rate.....	\$50
For expedited transfer of ownership, please add to above.....	\$100
<i>(Non-member fee is double)</i>	

VETERINARY EVALUATIONS

for Stallions, Mares and Geldings

PROK Radiographs.....	\$150
DNA testing for D-OC.....	\$250
DJD/Navicular Radiographs.....	\$150
Endoscopy (Stallions and TP Mares).....	\$150

A second fee may be due in case of additional views or re-evaluations.

Prices are subject to change without notice.

MEMBERSHIP FEES

Memberships run from January 1 to December 31)

Full Membership.....	\$85
Youth Membership.....	\$35
Lifetime Membership (ten times current year fees).....	\$850

REGISTRATION FEES

(VB, Reg A or Reg B; Includes DNA testing of horse being registered.)

0 to 60 days after birth.....	\$200
Three months to December 31 of Birth Year.....	\$250
Yearling (Calendar year following birth year).....	\$300
Thereafter.....	\$350
Unactivated Sire Fee (per foal).....	\$100
For expedited registration, please add to the above.....	\$100
Microchip for currently registered horses.....	\$25

Refunds: In the event of death, a partial refund will be given prior to DNA typing. No refunds will be given after DNA has been typed.

DNA TYPING (Parentage Verification)

DNA typing of horse being registered.....	Included in Registration
DNA typing for sire or dam, if necessary.....	\$60
Lab data entry for non-KWPN-NA markers.....	\$10

DUPLICATE REGISTRATION PAPERS

Duplicate Registration Papers, includes horse DNA testing	
Horse on file with KWPN-NA using DNA.....	\$200
Using Microchip.....	\$140
For expedited duplicate papers, please add to the above.....	\$100

REGISTRATION UPGRADE

Upgrade due to change of parental status.....	\$20
---	------

PREDICATES

Elite, Sport, Preferent, Prestatie, Crown.....	Free
Offspring or sport research done by KWPN-NA.....	\$30

NAME CHANGE (One name change allowed through age 3)

With studbook inspection.....	Free
Upon owner request.....	\$50

SPECIAL RETURN SHIPPING

Certified with Return Receipt within USA.....	\$10
FedEx Service within USA (saver).....	\$15
FedEx Service outside USA (incl. customs/duty).....	\$30
Other shipping methods.....	Actual cost or Customer account number

Enrollment in Award Programs.....	Free with membership
Interest on unpaid charges.....	1.5% per month
Re-open a closed file.....	\$50
Returned check fee.....	\$40

Fees for non-members are double. All fees are payable in U.S. funds.

2020 Keuring Tour

<p>FRIDAY, AUGUST 28 Les Ecuries Diabolo St-Agapit, QC, Canada Host: Alain Bergeron Contact: 418-580-2860 www.lesecuriesdiabolo.com alainbergeron2010@gmail.com</p>	<p>SATURDAY, AUGUST 29 Canadream Farm Dunvegan, ON, Canada Host: Marie-Josée Proulx Contact: 514-293-3483 www.canadreamfarm.com info@canadreamfarm.com</p>	<p>SUNDAY, AUGUST 30 Prima Equestrian Mount Albert, ON, Canada Hosts: Roy and Michelle Maher Contact: 647-385-2672 www.primaequestrian.com www.facebook.com/primaequestrian keuring@primaequestrian.com</p>
<p>MONDAY, AUGUST 31 Valleyfield Farm Parkland County, AB Canada Host: Ellicia Edgar Contact: 780-994-9887 www.valleyfieldfarm.com valleyfieldfarm@icloud.com</p>	<p>TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1 Sonnenberg Farm, LLC Sherwood, OR 97140 Hosts: Dan and Gina Ruediger Contact: 503-582-1986 www.sonnenberg.us info@sonnenberg.us</p>	<p>WED/THURS, SEPT 2 & 3 DG Bar Ranch Hanford, CA 93230 Hosts: Willy Arts Contact: 559-732-7738 www.dgbarranch.com willyarts@dgbarranch.com</p>
<p>FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 4 White Harvest Farm Brighton, CO 80602 Host: Karen Banister Contact: 949-702-2705 www.whiteharvestfarms.com karen@whiteharvestfarms.com</p>	<p>SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 5 Mane On Fire Farm Campbell, TX 75422 Host: Morgan Kennedy Contact: 972-369-2753 www.manonfirefarm.com mpkenned@gmail.com</p>	<p>SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6 Six Pound Farm Suffolk, VA 23434 Host: Tracy Geller Contact: 262-903-8540 sixpoundfarm@gmail.com</p>
<p>MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7 Brookside Equestrian Center Smithfield, RI 02896 Hosts: Debbie Malcomson Contact: 603-801-9550 www.brooksideec.com carnavilhill@aol.com</p>	<p>TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 8 On Course Riding Academy Lafayette, NJ 07848 Host: Katie Moriarty Contact: 201-230-7653 www.oncourseriding.com oncourseriding@msn.com</p>	<p>WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9 Iron Spring Farm Coatesville, PA 19320 Host: Mary Alice Malone Contact: Meghan De Garay 610-383-4717 www.ironspringfarm.com info@ironspringfarm.com</p>
<p>THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10 Norwegian Hill Farm Oconomowoc, WI 53066 Hosts: DeAnna Greulich Contact: 262-442-0443 www.norwegianhill.com dmgreulich@yahoo.com</p>	<p>FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11 Blalock Lakes Newnan, Georgia 30263 Hosts: Julie Haralson and Jos and Laura Sevriens Contact: 770-683-7669 www.blalocklakes.com lsevriens@aol.com</p>	<p>SATURDAY, SEPT. 12 Pennock Point Sporthorses Reddick, FL 32686 Host: Sandi Lieb Contact: 352-234-0864 pennock@windstream.net</p>
<p>Harness Horse Keurings <i>(No riding horses)</i></p>	<p>FRIDAY/SATURDAY, SEPT 4 & 5 Elkhart County Fairgrounds Goshen, IN 46528 Host: David Beachy & Wim Cazemier Contact: 574-825-3943 (David) 260-446-4291 (Wim) hhcazemier@icloud.com</p>	<p>MONDAY SEPTEMBER 7 Rocky Ridge Stables Narvon, PA 17555 Host: Ivan Fisher Contact: 717-989-2026 www.rockyridgestables.com ifisher@frontier.com</p>

ALL ENTRIES MUST BE RECEIVED BY AUGUST 1ST

Late Entries will be accepted UNTIL August 15th with a penalty of double the cost of the class.



*International
Grand Prix Competitor*

*Sire of Approved Stallions
and Grand Prix Level
Competitors*

*Winner 2008, 2009, 2019
KWPN Stallion Competition*

Winner 2008 Pavo Cup Finals

*Winner Spring 2007
Stallion Performance Test*

BREEDING FEE
\$2,200 CAD

2003 17HH KWPN STALLION

KEUR

WYNTON

Jazz / Matador II / Rubenstein



CANADREAM FARM

DUNVEGAN, ONTARIO

WWW.CANADREAMFARM.COM



*International CDI
Small Tour Competitor*

*Sire of Approved Stallions
and FEI Level Competitors*

Winner 2009 Pavo Cup

*Reserve Champion 2007
Stallion Licensing*

*Winner Autumn 2007
Stallion Performance Test*

BREEDING FEE
\$2,200 CAD

2004 17.1HH KWPN STALLION

ZHIVAGO

Krack C / Jazz / Ulf

MJ PROULX (514) 293-3483

INFO@CANADREAMFARM.COM

PHOTOS: LAURIE NÉRON; DIGISHOTS



KWPN-NA

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING &

Silent Auction

MARCH 4-7, 2020

THANK YOU
to our Sponsors!

Castlebrook Barns

Hilltop Farm

Summit Equine Nutrition

Sandy Harper

Platinum Performance

KWPN - NL

CMH TV (Clip My Horse)

Kathleen Raine

Six Pound Farm

Sandi Lieb

Kismet Farms

KL Select

KWPN - NA

Olympia Footing

Pioneer Equine Hospital

Mrs. Pastures Cookies

Warmbloods For Sale

USDF

Mt.Rose Tahoe Ski Resort

Michelle Nelson

Purina

Linda Marlow

Horsecentsinc

Clarion Farm

Caitlin Hammar

DG Bar Ranch

*Your generosity in support of
the KWPN-NA is appreciated!*



Florianus II, Crown
Florestan I x Damenstolz



Uno Don Diego
Dressage Royal x Falkland



Sir Sinclair, Keur
Lord Sinclair x Flemmingh, Preferent
#1 USEF Dressage Sire 2015-2019



Contango, Preferent
Contender x Kronprinz

Your success starts with our generations of champions.

For more than four decades, Iron Spring Farm has curated the finest sport horse bloodlines. Each of our stallions has been selected for his pedigree, talent and character, as well as his ability to pass on these traits to his offspring. From the World Cup Finals to the Olympic Games, their sons and daughters have shown the heart and athleticism found in enduring

champions. No dream is too big at Iron Spring Farm. When you work with us, our experienced team will guide you to the right match for your mare and goals. Utilizing the leading edge of sport horse breeding and management, we will walk you through each step of the process. Join the legacy of Iron Spring Farm and we will help you produce the horse of a lifetime.



THE ISF ADVANTAGE

ironspringfarm.com

Pennsylvania • Florida | 610.383.4717 (8-5 EST) | info@ironspringfarm.com

